

GREAT-WEST LIFECOINC.

Supplemental Information Package For Analysts and Investors (Unaudited) Q3 2022





Cautionary Note regarding Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios

This document contains some non-GAAP financial measures and non-GAAP ratios as defined in National Instrument 52-112 "Non-GAAP and Other Financial Measures Disclosure". Terms by which non-GAAP financial measures are identified include, but are not limited to, "base earnings (loss)", "premiums and deposits", "assets under management" and "assets under administration". Terms by which non-GAAP ratios are identified include, but are not limited to, "base earnings (loss)", "premiums and deposits", "assets under management" and "assets under administration". Terms by which non-GAAP ratios are identified include, but are not limited to, "base earnings per common share (EPS)" and "base return on equity (ROE)". Non-GAAP financial measures and ratios are used to provide management and investors with additional measures of performance to help assess results where no comparable GAAP (IFRS) measure exists. However, non-GAAP financial measures and ratios do not have standard meanings prescribed by GAAP (IFRS) and are not directly comparable to similar measures used by other companies. Additional information regarding these non-GAAP financial measures and non-GAAP financial ratios has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A), available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

Table of Contents

Canada Balance Sheets

| Overview | 3 |
|--|----|
| Great-West Lifeco Inc. | 4 |
| Lifeco Financial Highlights | 5 |
| Lifeco Common Shareholder Net Earnings | 6 |
| Lifeco Base Earnings | 7 |
| Lifeco - Reconciliation of Earnings | 8 |
| Canada - Reconciliation of Earnings | 9 |
| U.S Reconciliation of Earnings | 10 |
| Europe - Reconciliation of Earnings | 11 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions - Reconciliation of Earnings | 12 |
| Lifeco Corporate - Reconciliation of Earnings | 13 |
| Currency Translation Rates | 14 |
| Financial Strength - Credit Ratings | 15 |
| Lifeco Common Shares Outstanding | 16 |
| Lifeco Financial Ratio Highlights | 17 |
| The Canada Life Assurance Company - LICAT | 18 |
| Lifeco | |
| Capital Structure | 19 |
| Statements of Net Earnings | 20 |
| Balance Sheets | 21 |
| Supplemental Balance Sheet Information | 22 |
| Impaired Loans and Credit Losses | 23 |
| Cash Flow Statements | 24 |
| Statements of Accumulated and Contributed Surplus | 25 |
| Reconciliation of Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income | 26 |
| Sales | 27 |
| Premiums & Deposits | 28 |
| Fee and Other Income | 29 |
| Operating and Administrative and Investment Expenses | 30 |
| Canada | 31 |
| Consolidated Statements of Net Earnings | 32 |
| Individual Customer Statements of Net Earnings | 33 |
| Group Customer Statements of Net Earnings | 34 |
| Canada Wealth Assets Under Administration | 35 |
| Participating Account Statements of Net Earnings | 36 |
| Corporate Statements of Net Earnings | 37 |



| United States | 39 |
|--|----|
| Consolidated Statements of Net Earnings | 40 |
| Financial Services Consolidated Statements of Net Earnings | 41 |
| Reinsured Insurance & Annuity Business | 42 |
| Empower | 43 |
| Personal Capital | 44 |
| U.S. Other | 45 |
| Empower Participants and Assets Under Administration | 46 |
| Asset Management Statements of Net Earnings | 47 |
| Asset Management Other Assets Under Management | 48 |
| Participating Account Statements of Net Earnings | 49 |
| Corporate Statements of Net Earnings | 50 |
| U.S. Balance Sheets | 51 |
| Europe | 52 |
| Consolidated Statements of Net Earnings | 53 |
| U.K. Statements of Net Earnings | 54 |
| Ireland Statements of Net Earnings | 55 |
| Germany Statements of Net Earnings | 56 |
| Participating Account Statements of Net Earnings | 57 |
| Corporate Statements of Net Earnings | 58 |
| Europe Balance Sheets | 59 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | 60 |
| Consolidated Statements of Net Earnings | 61 |
| Reinsurance Statements of Net Earnings | 62 |
| Participating Account Statements of Net Earnings | 63 |
| Corporate Statements of Net Earnings | 64 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions Balance Sheets | 65 |
| Lifeco Corporate Statements of Net Earnings | 66 |
| Lifeco Consolidated Source of Earnings | 67 |
| Canada Consolidated Source of Earnings | 68 |
| U.S. Consolidated Source of Earnings | 69 |
| Putnam Source of Earnings | 70 |
| Europe Consolidated Source of Earnings | 71 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions Consolidated Source of Earnings | 72 |
| Corporate Consolidated Source of Earnings | 73 |
| | |

38



Lifeco Overview

Great-West Lifeco Inc. (GWO, Lifeco or the Company) is a financial services holding company with interests in the life insurance, health insurance, retirement savings, investment management, and reinsurance businesses, primarily in Canada, the United States, and Europe through its operating subsidiaries including The Canada Life Assurance Company, Empower Annuity Insurance Company of America (formerly known as Great-West Life & Annuity Insurance Company), Putnam Investments, LLC and Irish Life Group Limited. Lifeco is a member of the Power Corporation group of companies.

Investor Relations Contact Information

David McCarthy

Executive Vice-President & Deputy Chief Financial Officer

Great-West Lifeco Inc. 330 University Avenue Toronto, ON M5G 1R8 Tel: (416) 552-3822 E-mail: david.mccarthy@canadalife.com **Deirdre Neary** Assistant Vice-President, Investor Relations

Great-West Lifeco Inc. 330 University Avenue Toronto, ON M5G 1R8 Tel: (416) 552-3208 E-mail: deirdre.neary@canadalife.com



Great-West Lifeco Inc.





Lifeco Financial Highlights

| (C\$MM, except Earnings per common share) | 2022 | | | 202 1 | I | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 13,921 | 16,305 | 14,051 | 12,989 | 14,921 | 11,751 | 13,152 | 11,747 | 44,277 | 39,824 | 52,813 |
| Total net investment income (loss) | (3,446) | (9,026) | (6,834) | 3,248 | 653 | 4,404 | (3,995) | 3,544 | (19,306) | 1,062 | 4,310 |
| Fee and other income | 1,897 | 1,909 | 1,813 | 1,885 | 1,858 | 1,800 | 1,751 | 1,569 | 5,619 | 5,409 | 7,294 |
| Total income | 12,372 | 9,188 | 9,030 | 18,122 | 17,432 | 17,955 | 10,908 | 16,860 | 30,590 | 46,295 | 64,417 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 688 | 735 | 770 | 765 | 872 | 784 | 707 | 912 | 2,193 | 2,363 | 3,128 |
| Net earnings attributable to preferred shareholders | 32 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 97 | 99 | 134 |
| Net earnings - total shareholders | 720 | 768 | 802 | 800 | 905 | 817 | 740 | 945 | 2,290 | 2,462 | 3,262 |
| Common shareholder earnings (loss) - by segment | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 160 | 301 | 275 | 307 | 305 | 288 | 287 | 300 | 736 | 880 | 1,187 |
| U.S. | 164 | 29 | 105 | 92 | 168 | 150 | 89 | 208 | 298 | 407 | 499 |
| Europe | 249 | 229 | 219 | 239 | 357 | 185 | 195 | 253 | 697 | 737 | 976 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | 115 | 167 | 169 | 133 | 102 | 152 | 145 | 167 | 451 | 399 | 532 |
| Corporate | — | 9 | 2 | (6) | (60) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (60) | (66) |
| Lifeco net earnings - common shareholders | 688 | 735 | 770 | 765 | 872 | 784 | 707 | 912 | 2,193 | 2,363 | 3,128 |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 283 | 296 | 272 | 317 | 312 | 293 | 298 | 348 | 851 | 903 | 1,220 |
| U.S. | 204 | 143 | 120 | 156 | 221 | 190 | 104 | 90 | 467 | 515 | 671 |
| Europe | 200 | 208 | 245 | 213 | 232 | 184 | 201 | 195 | 653 | 617 | 830 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | 1 | 174 | 170 | 145 | 107 | 150 | 145 | 124 | 345 | 402 | 547 |
| Corporate | — | 9 | 2 | (6) | (2) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (2) | (8) |
| Lifeco base earnings ¹ | 688 | 830 | 809 | 825 | 870 | 826 | 739 | 741 | 2,327 | 2,435 | 3,260 |
| Earnings per common share | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net earnings (Basic) | \$0.738 | \$0.789 | \$0.827 | \$0.822 | \$0.938 | \$0.844 | \$0.762 | \$0.983 | \$2.354 | \$2.544 | \$3.365 |
| Net earnings (Diluted) | \$0.738 | \$0.788 | \$0.825 | \$0.820 | \$0.936 | \$0.842 | \$0.761 | \$0.983 | \$2.352 | \$2.540 | \$3.360 |
| Base earnings (Basic) ² | \$0.738 | \$0.893 | \$0.869 | \$0.887 | \$0.934 | \$0.889 | \$0.796 | \$0.799 | \$2.500 | \$2.620 | \$3.507 |
| Base earnings (Diluted) ² | \$0.738 | \$0.892 | \$0.868 | \$0.885 | \$0.932 | \$0.888 | \$0.796 | \$0.799 | \$2.498 | \$2.616 | \$3.502 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP ratio. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP ratio has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

Note: Base earnings (loss) are defined as net earnings excluding the impact of actuarial assumption changes and other management actions, direct equity and interest rate market impacts on insurance and investment contract liabilities, net of hedging, and related deferred tax liabilities, and certain items that, when removed, assist in explaining the Company's underlying business performance. These items include restructuring costs, integration costs related to business acquisitions, material legal settlements, material impairment charges related to goodwill and intangible assets, impact of substantially enacted income tax rate changes and other tax impairments, and net gains, losses or costs related to the disposition or acquisition of a business.



Lifeco Common Shareholder Net Earnings

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-------|-------|--------|
| Common shareholder net earnings (loss) | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Customer | (36) | 101 | 123 | 120 | 137 | 157 | 126 | (9) | 188 | 420 | 540 |
| Group Customer | 182 | 207 | 142 | 204 | 164 | 189 | 155 | 189 | 531 | 508 | 712 |
| Corporate ¹ | 14 | (7) | 10 | (17) | 4 | (58) | 6 | 120 | 17 | (48) | (65) |
| | 160 | 301 | 275 | 307 | 305 | 288 | 287 | 300 | 736 | 880 | 1,187 |
| U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial Services ² | 170 | 107 | 120 | 123 | 175 | 159 | 93 | 62 | 397 | 427 | 550 |
| Asset Management | (22) | (12) | (5) | 43 | 34 | 21 | (3) | 35 | (39) | 52 | 95 |
| Corporate ³ | 16 | (66) | (10) | (74) | (41) | (30) | (1) | 111 | (60) | (72) | (146) |
| | 164 | 29 | 105 | 92 | 168 | 150 | 89 | 208 | 298 | 407 | 499 |
| Europe⁴ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.K. | 162 | 117 | 133 | 154 | 185 | 30 | 108 | 156 | 412 | 323 | 477 |
| Ireland | 65 | 74 | 57 | 62 | 132 | 72 | 46 | 54 | 196 | 250 | 312 |
| Germany | 29 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 92 | 43 | 47 | 107 | 179 | 221 |
| Corporate | (7) | (7) | (4) | (19) | (4) | (9) | (2) | (4) | (18) | (15) | (34) |
| | 249 | 229 | 219 | 239 | 357 | 185 | 195 | 253 | 697 | 737 | 976 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance | 117 | 169 | 170 | 139 | 103 | 153 | 146 | 171 | 456 | 402 | 541 |
| Corporate | (2) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (4) | (5) | (3) | (9) |
| | 115 | 167 | 169 | 133 | 102 | 152 | 145 | 167 | 451 | 399 | 532 |
| Lifeco Corporate⁵ | _ | 9 | 2 | (6) | (60) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (60) | (66) |
| Total common shareholder net earnings | 688 | 735 | 770 | 765 | 872 | 784 | 707 | 912 | 2,193 | 2,363 | 3,128 |

¹ Q4 2020 includes a \$143m (after-tax) net gain on the sale of GLC Asset Management Inc. (GLC), as well as restructuring costs of \$34m (after-tax).

² Includes integration costs (after-tax) as follows: Q3 2022 - \$22m; Q2 2022 - \$32m; Q1 2022 - \$12m, Q4 2021 - \$15m, Q3 2021 - \$17m, Q2 2021 - \$11m, Q1 2021 - \$12m and Q4 2020 - \$4m.

³ Includes transaction costs (after-tax) related to the acquisitions of the full-service retirement services business of Prudential, Personal Capital Corporation (Personal Capital), and the retirement services business of Massachusetts Mutual Life (MassMutual) as follows: Q3 2022 - (\$25m) reflecting the release of a provision, Q2 2022 - \$53m, Q1 2022 - \$1m, Q4 2021 - \$50m, Q3 2021 - \$32m, Q2 2021 - \$24m, Q1 2021 - \$1m, and Q4 2020 - \$47m. Includes restructuring costs (after-tax) as follows Q3 2022 - \$21m, Q2 2022 - \$12m, Q3 2021 - \$7m, Q2 2021 - \$4m, and Q4 2020 - \$29m. Q4 2020 includes a \$196m revaluation of a deferred tax asset.

⁴ Includes transaction costs (after-tax) related to acquisitons in Ireland as follows: Q3 2022 - \$5m, Q2 2022 - \$4m, Q1 2022 - \$6m and Q4 2021 - \$24m. Q4 2021 includes a \$14m (after-tax) net charge on business disposition in Corporate. Q3 2021 includes a \$47m (after-tax) pension settlement gain in Ireland. Q2 2021 includes a charge of \$21m related to the revaluation of deferred tax liabilities resulting from legislated increases to future U.K. corporation tax rates.

⁵ Q3 2021 includes a \$58m (after-tax) provision for payments related to the Company's 2003 acquisition of The Canada Life Assurance Company.



Lifeco Base Earnings¹

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|-------|--------|
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Customer | 91 | 96 | 124 | 140 | 140 | 162 | 138 | 132 | 311 | 440 | 580 |
| Group Customer | 178 | 207 | 138 | 194 | 168 | 189 | 154 | 205 | 523 | 511 | 705 |
| Corporate | 14 | (7) | 10 | (17) | 4 | (58) | 6 | 11 | 17 | (48) | (65) |
| - | 283 | 296 | 272 | 317 | 312 | 293 | 298 | 348 | 851 | 903 | 1,220 |
| U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial Services | 214 | 156 | 134 | 137 | 189 | 171 | 107 | 64 | 504 | 467 | 604 |
| Asset Management | (22) | (12) | (5) | 43 | 34 | 21 | (3) | 35 | (39) | 52 | 95 |
| Corporate | 12 | (1) | (9) | (24) | (2) | (2) | | (9) | 2 | (4) | (28) |
| - | 204 | 143 | 120 | 156 | 221 | 190 | 104 | 90 | 467 | 515 | 671 |
| Europe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.K. | 105 | 101 | 138 | 110 | 83 | 53 | 120 | 96 | 344 | 256 | 366 |
| Ireland | 65 | 74 | 69 | 67 | 110 | 68 | 43 | 62 | 208 | 221 | 288 |
| Germany | 37 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 72 | 40 | 41 | 119 | 155 | 196 |
| Corporate | (7) | (7) | (4) | (5) | (4) | (9) | (2) | (4) | (18) | (15) | (20) |
| | 200 | 208 | 245 | 213 | 232 | 184 | 201 | 195 | 653 | 617 | 830 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance | 3 | 176 | 171 | 147 | 108 | 151 | 146 | 124 | 350 | 405 | 552 |
| Corporate | (2) | (2) | (1) | (2) | (1) | (1) | (1) | — | (5) | (3) | (5) |
| | 1 | 174 | 170 | 145 | 107 | 150 | 145 | 124 | 345 | 402 | 547 |
| Lifeco Corporate | _ | 9 | 2 | (6) | (2) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (2) | (8) |
| Total base earnings ¹ | 688 | 830 | 809 | 825 | 870 | 826 | 739 | 741 | 2,327 | 2,435 | 3,260 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco – Reconciliation of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | 2022 2021 | | | | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | |
|--|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|-------|
| - | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Lifeco totals | | | | | | | | | ` | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 688 | 830 | 809 | 825 | 870 | 826 | 739 | 741 | 2,327 | 2,435 | 3,260 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 68 | 21 | (9) | 23 | 69 | 37 | 5 | (23) | 80 | 111 | 134 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (45) | (15) | (11) | 20 | 47 | (19) | (24) | (31) | (71) | 4 | 24 |
| Tax legislative changes impact on liabilities | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (21) | _ | _ | _ | (21) | (21) |
| Revaluation of deferred tax asset | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 196 | _ | _ | _ |
| Restructuring and integration costs | (43) | (44) | (12) | (15) | (24) | (15) | (12) | (67) | (99) | (51) | (66) |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions ³ | _ | _ | _ | (14) | _ | _ | _ | 143 | _ | _ | (14) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions ⁴ | 20 | (57) | (7) | (74) | (90) | (24) | (1) | (47) | (44) | (115) | (189) |
| Net earnings | 688 | 735 | 770 | 765 | 872 | 784 | 707 | 912 | 2,193 | 2,363 | 3,128 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

³ Net gain/charge on business dispositions includes:

• In Q4 2021, a net charge of \$14m related to a business disposition in the Europe Corporate business unit.

• In Q4 2020, a net gain of \$143m on the sale of GLC included in the Canada Corporate business unit.

⁴ The transaction costs incurred to date relate to acquisitions in the U.S. segment (the full-service retirement services business of Prudential, Personal Capital and the retirement services business of MassMutual). In addition, Q3 2022, Q2 2022,Q1 2022 and Q4 2021 include costs related to acquisitions in the Europe segment, and Q3 2021 includes a provision for payments relating to the Company's acquisition of The Canada Life Assurance Company.



Canada – Reconciliation of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | 2022 2021 | | | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | | |
|--|-----------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|------|-------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Customer | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 91 | 96 | 124 | 140 | 140 | 162 | 138 | 132 | 311 | 440 | 580 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | (124) | 1 | (4) | (23) | (7) | (6) | (14) | (131) | (127) | (27) | (50) |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (3) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | (10) | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Net earnings (loss) | (36) | 101 | 123 | 120 | 137 | 157 | 126 | (9) | 188 | 420 | 540 |
| Group Customer | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 178 | 207 | 138 | 194 | 168 | 189 | 154 | 205 | 523 | 511 | 705 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 4 | | 4 | 10 | (4) | _ | 1 | (16) | 8 | (3) | 7 |
| Net earnings | 182 | 207 | 142 | 204 | 164 | 189 | 155 | 189 | 531 | 508 | 712 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corporate | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | 14 | (7) | 10 | (17) | 4 | (58) | 6 | 11 | 17 | (48) | (65) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Restructuring and integration costs | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (34) | _ | _ | _ |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions ³ | — | | — | — | — | — | — | 143 | _ | _ | _ |
| Net earnings (loss) | 14 | (7) | 10 | (17) | 4 | (58) | 6 | 120 | 17 | (48) | (65) |
| Canada totals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 283 | 296 | 272 | 317 | 312 | 293 | 298 | 348 | 851 | 903 | 1,220 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | , |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | (120) | 1 | _ | (13) | (11) | (6) | (13) | (147) | (119) | (30) | (43) |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (3) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | (10) | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Restructuring and integration costs | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (34) | | _ | _ |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions ³ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 143 | | _ | _ |
| Net earnings | 160 | 301 | 275 | 307 | 305 | 288 | 287 | 300 | 736 | 880 | 1,187 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

³ Net gain/charge on business dispositions includes:

• In Q4 2020, a net gain of \$143m on the sale of GLC included in the Canada Corporate business unit.



U.S. – Reconciliation of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | 2021 | | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|-------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial Services | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 214 | 156 | 134 | 137 | 189 | 171 | 107 | 64 | 504 | 467 | 604 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | _ | | 3 | — | 4 | 6 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (22) | (17) | (2) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (2) | (1) | (41) | (4) | (5) |
| Restructuring and integration costs | (22) | (32) | (12) | (15) | (17) | (11) | (12) | (4) | (66) | (40) | (55) |
| Net earnings | 170 | 107 | 120 | 123 | 175 | 159 | 93 | 62 | 397 | 427 | 550 |
| Asset Management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | (22) | (12) | (5) | 43 | 34 | 21 | (3) | 35 | (39) | 52 | 95 |
| Net earnings (loss) | (22) | (12) | (5) | 43 | 34 | 21 | (3) | 35 | (39) | 52 | 95 |
| Corporate | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | 12 | (1) | (9) | (24) | (2) | (2) | — | (9) | 2 | (4) | (28) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revaluation of deferred tax asset | | — | — | — | — | _ | — | 196 | — | — | _ |
| Restructuring and integration costs | (21) | (12) | _ | _ | (7) | (4) | _ | (29) | (33) | (11) | (11) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions | 25 | (53) | (1) | (50) | (32) | (24) | (1) | (47) | (29) | (57) | (107) |
| Net earnings (loss) | 16 | (66) | (10) | (74) | (41) | (30) | (1) | 111 | (60) | (72) | (146) |
| U.S. Totals | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 204 | 143 | 120 | 156 | 221 | 190 | 104 | 90 | 467 | 515 | 671 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | _ | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | 6 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (22) | (17) | (2) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (2) | (1) | (41) | (4) | (5) |
| Revaluation of deferred tax asset | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 196 | _ | _ | |
| Restructuring and integration costs | (43) | (44) | (12) | (15) | (24) | (15) | (12) | (33) | (99) | (51) | (66) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions | 25 | (53) | (1) | (50) | (32) | (24) | (1) | (47) | (29) | (57) | (107) |
| Net earnings | 164 | 29 | 105 | 92 | 168 | 150 | 89 | 208 | 298 | 407 | 499 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Europe – Reconciliation of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | | | | 202 | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | |
|--|------|----------|------|------|-----|------------|------|------|------|--------|------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Europe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.K. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 105 | 101 | 138 | 110 | 83 | 53 | 120 | 96 | 344 | 256 | 366 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 67 | (1) | (10) | 28 | 52 | 22 | 10 | 80 | 56 | 84 | 112 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (10) | 17 | 5 | 16 | 50 | (24) | (22) | (20) | 12 | 4 | 20 |
| Tax legislative changes impact on liabilities | _ | _ | | _ | _ | (21) | _ | _ | _ | (21) | (21) |
| Net earnings | 162 | 117 | 133 | 154 | 185 | 30 | 108 | 156 | 412 | 323 | 477 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 65 | 74 | 69 | 67 | 110 | 68 | 43 | 62 | 208 | 221 | 288 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 28 | _ | 7 | (6) | 3 | 35 | 54 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | 4 | 3 | (7) | _ | (6) | 4 | (4) | (2) | _ | (6) | (6) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions | (5) | (4) | (6) | (24) | _ | _ | _ | _ | (15) | _ | (24) |
| Net earnings | 65 | 74 | 57 | 62 | 132 | 72 | 46 | 54 | 196 | 250 | 312 |
| Germany | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 37 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 72 | 40 | 41 | 119 | 155 | 196 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 1 | 19 | 1 | (1) | 1 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (9) | (14) | (10) | 2 | _ | 1 | 2 | 2 | (33) | 3 | 5 |
| Net earnings | 29 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 92 | 43 | 47 | 107 | 179 | 221 |
| Corporate | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | (7) | (7) | (4) | (5) | (4) | (9) | (2) | (4) | (18) | (15) | (20) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | (1) | (*) | (+) | (0) | (+) | (0) | (-) | (-) | (10) | (10) | (20) |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions ³ | _ | _ | _ | (14) | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (14) |
| Net earnings (loss) | (7) | (7) | (4) | (19) | (4) | (9) | (2) | (4) | (18) | (15) | (34) |
| | ` | | | | | | | | | | |
| Europe totals Base earnings ¹ | 200 | 208 | 245 | 213 | 232 | 184 | 201 | 195 | 653 | 617 | 830 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | 200 | 200 | 24J | 215 | 232 | 104 | 201 | 195 | 055 | 017 | 050 |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 69 | 19 | (8) | 46 | 81 | 41 | 18 | 78 | 80 | 140 | 186 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (15) | 6 | (12) | 18 | 44 | (19) | (24) | (20) | (21) | 140 | 19 |
| Tax legislative changes impact on liabilities | (15) | _ | (12) | | | (13) | (24) | (20) | (21) | (21) | (21) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions | (5) | (4) | (6) | (24) | _ | (<u> </u> | _ | _ | (15) | (21) | (24) |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions ³ | (0) | <u> </u> | (0) | (14) | _ | _ | _ | | (.0) | | (14) |
| Net earnings | 249 | 229 | 219 | 239 | 357 | 185 | 195 | 253 | 697 | 737 | 976 |
| | | | | 200 | | | | | | | |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

³ Net gain/charge on business dispositions includes:

In Q4 2021, a net charge of \$14m on a business disposition in the Europe Corporate business unit.



Capital and Risk Solutions – Reconciliation of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | 2022 2021 | | | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | | |
|--|-----------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|--------|------|------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 3 | 176 | 171 | 147 | 108 | 151 | 146 | 124 | 350 | 405 | 552 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 119 | 1 | (1) | (8) | (5) | 2 | _ | 47 | 119 | (3) | (11) |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (5) | (8) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (13) | _ | _ |
| Net earnings | 117 | 169 | 170 | 139 | 103 | 153 | 146 | 171 | 456 | 402 | 541 |
| Corporate | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | (2) | (2) | (1) | (2) | (1) | (1) | (1) | _ | (5) | (3) | (5) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | _ | _ | _ | (4) | _ | _ | _ | (4) | _ | _ | (4) |
| Net earnings (loss) | (2) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (4) | (5) | (3) | (9) |
| Capital and Risk Solutions Totals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ¹ | 1 | 174 | 170 | 145 | 107 | 150 | 145 | 124 | 345 | 402 | 547 |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions ² | 119 | 1 | (1) | (12) | (5) | 2 | _ | 43 | 119 | (3) | (15) |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities ² | (5) | (8) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (13) | _ | _ |
| Net earnings | 115 | 167 | 169 | 133 | 102 | 152 | 145 | 167 | 451 | 399 | 532 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco Corporate – Reconciliation of Earnings

| (С\$ММ) | | 2022 | | | 202 ⁻ | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|----|------|----|-----|------------------|----|-----|------|------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Lifeco Corporate | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | _ | 9 | 2 | (6) | (2) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (2) | (8) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions | | — | | | (58) | — | | | | (58) | (58) |
| Net earnings (loss) | | 9 | 2 | (6) | (60) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (60) | (66) |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Currency Translation Rates

| | | 2022 | | | | 2020 | | |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| (C\$ / US\$) | | | | | | | | |
| Balance sheet | 1.38 | 1.29 | 1.25 | 1.27 | 1.27 | 1.24 | 1.26 | 1.27 |
| Income and expenses | 1.31 | 1.28 | 1.27 | 1.26 | 1.26 | 1.23 | 1.27 | 1.30 |
| (C\$ / £) | | | | | | | | |
| Balance sheet | 1.54 | 1.57 | 1.64 | 1.71 | 1.71 | 1.71 | 1.73 | 1.74 |
| Income and expenses | 1.54 | 1.60 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 1.74 | 1.72 | 1.75 | 1.72 |
| (C\$ / €) | | | | | | | | |
| Balance sheet | 1.35 | 1.35 | 1.38 | 1.44 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.47 | 1.55 |
| Income and expenses | 1.31 | 1.36 | 1.42 | 1.44 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 1.53 | 1.55 |



Financial Strength – Credit Ratings

| Rating Agency | Measurement | Lifeco | Canada Life | Irish Life | Empower |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------|
| A.M. Best Company | Financial Strength | | A+ | | A+ |
| DBRS Morningstar | Issuer Rating Financial Strength Senior Debt Subordinated Debt | A (high) A (high) A (low) | AA AA AA (low) | | NR |
| Fitch Ratings | Insurer Financial Strength Senior Debt Subordinated Debt | A BBB+ | AA A+ | AA | AA |
| Moody's Investors Service | Insurance Financial Strength | | Aa3 | | Aa3 |
| S&P Global Ratings | Insurer Financial Strength Senior Debt Subordinated Debt | A+ A- | AA AA- | | AA |



Lifeco Common Shares Outstanding

| | Opening | New Share | es Issued | Norma | I Course Issuer Bi | d | Subs | Basic | | |
|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|-------|------|-------------|
| | Common | Private/ | Exercised | Shares | | | Shares | | | Shares |
| | Shares | Public | Options | Bought | Price | Cost | Bought | Price | Cost | Outstanding |
| Q4 2020 | 927,726,706 | _ | 126,400 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 927,853,106 |
| Q1 2021 | 927,853,106 | _ | 576,540 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 928,429,646 |
| Q2 2021 | 928,429,646 | _ | 1,214,460 | _ | _ | — | _ | — | — | 929,644,106 |
| Q3 2021 | 929,644,106 | _ | 840,880 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 930,484,986 |
| Q4 2021 | 930,484,986 | _ | 135,352 | — | _ | — | _ | — | — | 930,620,338 |
| Q1 2022 | 930,620,338 | _ | 1,150,972 | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 931,771,310 |
| Q2 2022 | 931,771,310 | _ | 5,100 | _ | _ | — | _ | — | — | 931,776,410 |
| Q3 2022 | 931,776,410 | — | 42,000 | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | — | 931,818,410 |

3 months ended September 30, 2022

| Average common shares outstanding - Basic | 931,799,372 |
|---|-------------|
| Potential exercise of outstanding stock options | 163,053 |
| Average common shares outstanding - Diluted | 931,962,425 |



Lifeco Financial Ratio Highlights

| | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | | |
| Share Price | | | | | | | | | | |
| High | \$33.27 | \$37.25 | \$41.35 | \$38.86 | \$39.60 | \$37.41 | \$33.60 | \$31.10 | | |
| Low | \$29.82 | \$30.56 | \$35.60 | \$36.41 | \$36.45 | \$33.57 | \$29.20 | \$26.01 | | |
| Close | \$29.82 | \$31.43 | \$36.84 | \$37.96 | \$38.54 | \$36.82 | \$33.44 | \$30.35 | | |
| Earnings per share | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net EPS | \$0.738 | \$0.789 | \$0.827 | \$0.822 | \$0.938 | \$0.844 | \$0.762 | \$0.983 | | |
| Base EPS ¹ | \$0.738 | \$0.893 | \$0.869 | \$0.887 | \$0.934 | \$0.889 | \$0.796 | \$0.799 | | |
| Dividends | | | | | | | | | | |
| Common dividends declared / share | | \$0.490 | \$0.490 | \$0.490 | \$0.490 | \$0.438 | \$0.438 | \$0.438 | | |
| Common dividends paid / share | \$0.490 | \$0.490 | \$0.490 | \$0.490 | \$0.438 | \$0.438 | \$0.438 | \$0.438 | | |
| Paid dividend growth (qtr / qtr) | — % | — % | — % | 11.9 % | — % | — % | — % | — % | | |
| Paid dividend growth (yr / yr) | 11.9 % | 11.9 % | 11.9 % | 11.9 % | — % | — % | — % | 6.1 % | | |
| Dividend payout ratio ² | 66.4 % | 62.1 % | 59.3 % | 59.6 % | 46.7 % | 51.9 % | 57.5 % | 44.6 % | | |
| Dividend yield (annualized) ³ | 6.6 % | 6.2 % | 5.3 % | 5.2 % | 4.5 % | 4.8 % | 5.2 % | 5.8 % | | |
| Ratios | | | | | | | | | | |
| P/E ratio (rolling 4 qtrs - net earnings) ⁴ | 9.4x | 9.3x | 10.7x | 11.3x | 10.9x | 10.6x | 9.4x | 9.6x | | |
| P/Book value ratio ⁵ | 1.2x | 1.3x | 1.5x | 1.5x | 1.6x | 1.6x | 1.4x | 1.3x | | |
| ROE (12 months trailing) ⁶ | 12.7 % | 13.7 % | 14.1 % | 14.0 % | 14.9 % | 15.0 % | 15.7 % | 14.1 % | | |
| Share information | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total shares outstanding (mm) | 931.8 | 931.8 | 931.8 | 930.6 | 930.5 | 929.6 | 928.4 | 927.9 | | |
| Majority shareholder beneficial ownership (mm) | 657.6 | 657.6 | 657.6 | 657.6 | 657.6 | 657.6 | 657.6 | 657.6 | | |
| Public float shares (mm) | 274.2 | 274.2 | 274.2 | 273.0 | 272.9 | 272.0 | 270.8 | 270.3 | | |
| Total market capitalization (mm) | \$27,787 | \$29,286 | \$34,328 | \$35,326 | \$35,861 | \$34,228 | \$31,046 | \$28,160 | | |
| Public float (mm) | \$8,177 | \$8,618 | \$10,102 | \$10,364 | \$10,518 | \$10,015 | \$9,056 | \$8,203 | | |
| Book value per share ⁷ | \$25.61 | \$25.00 | \$24.57 | \$24.71 | \$24.40 | \$23.70 | \$23.36 | \$22.97 | | |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP ratio. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP ratio has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² Common dividends paid per share / net earnings per common share (basic)

³ Common dividends paid per share * 4 / quarterly closing share price

⁴ Closing share price / Rolling 4 quarters net EPS

⁵ Closing share price / Book value per share

⁶ Return on common shareholder equity. Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

⁷ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



The Canada Life Assurance Company - LICAT

| (C\$MM unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 202 ⁻ | 1 | | 2020 | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | |
| Available Capital: | | | | | | | | | |
| Tier 1 Capital | | | | | | | | | |
| Common shares | 7,884 | 7,884 | 7,884 | 7,884 | 7,884 | 7,884 | 7,884 | 7,884 | |
| Shareholder Surplus | 14,418 | 14,026 | 13,593 | 13,445 | 13,188 | 12,981 | 12,452 | 12,218 | |
| Other Tier 1 | 2,123 | 2,322 | 2,675 | 3,115 | 3,281 | 3,127 | 2,947 | 3,048 | |
| Less: Goodwill & Intangibles | (8,410) | (8,389) | (8,441) | (8,486) | (8,514) | (8,384) | (8,421) | (8,453) | |
| Less: Other Deductions | (3,816) | (3,852) | (3,673) | (3,374) | (3,261) | (3,190) | (3,112) | (3,104) | |
| Total Tier 1 Capital | 12,199 | 11,991 | 12,038 | 12,584 | 12,578 | 12,418 | 11,750 | 11,593 | |
| Tier 2 Capital | 4,624 | 4,554 | 4,484 | 4,417 | 4,224 | 4,205 | 4,174 | 4,568 | |
| Available Capital | 16,823 | 16,545 | 16,522 | 17,001 | 16,802 | 16,623 | 15,924 | 16,161 | |
| Surplus Allowance and Eligible Deposits | 10,297 | 10,626 | 11,790 | 13,225 | 13,409 | 13,563 | 13,378 | 14,226 | |
| Total Capital Resources | 27,120 | 27,171 | 28,312 | 30,226 | 30,211 | 30,186 | 29,302 | 30,387 | |
| Base Solvency Buffers | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Participating Business: | | | | | | | | | |
| Credit Risk | 2,729 | 2,796 | 2,981 | 3,102 | 3,010 | 2,948 | 2,961 | 3,012 | |
| Market Risk | 2,738 | 2,684 | 2,582 | 2,612 | 2,932 | 2,875 | 2,900 | 2,735 | |
| Insurance Risk, Net of Adjustable Credits | 12,968 | 13,071 | 13,169 | 13,585 | 13,682 | 13,603 | 13,649 | 13,790 | |
| | 18,435 | 18,551 | 18,732 | 19,299 | 19,624 | 19,426 | 19,510 | 19,537 | |
| Participating Business Total Risk | 4,201 | 4,606 | 4,767 | 4,825 | 4,664 | 4,344 | 3,994 | 3,689 | |
| Less: Diversification & Other Credits | (3,918) | (4,086) | (4,099) | (4,204) | (4,195) | (4,131) | (4,097) | (4,093) | |
| Segregated Fund Guarantee Risk | 357 | 310 | 361 | 308 | 393 | 482 | 650 | 694 | |
| Operational Risk | 2,748 | 2,795 | 2,854 | 2,937 | 2,866 | 2,744 | 2,713 | 2,656 | |
| Solvency Buffers prior to OSFI scalar | 21,823 | 22,176 | 22,615 | 23,165 | 23,352 | 22,865 | 22,770 | 22,483 | |
| Base Solvency Buffer (includes OSFI scalar of 1.05) | 22,914 | 23,285 | 23,745 | 24,323 | 24,520 | 24,008 | 23,909 | 23,607 | |
| LICAT Ratios: | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Ratio ¹ (OSFI Supervisory Target = 100%) | 118% | 117% | 119% | 124% | 123% | 126% | 123% | 129% | |
| Core Ratio 2 (OSFI Supervisory Target = 70%) | 85% | 83% | 85% | 90% | 90% | 91% | 88% | 91% | |

¹ Total Ratio = Total Capital Resources / Base Solvency Buffer (after 1.05 Scalar)

² Core Ratio = [Total Tier 1 Capital + 70% (Surplus Allowance and Eligible Deposits)] / Base Solvency Buffer (after 1.05 Scalar)

Q3 2022 Quarterly Information Package

Lifeco Capital Structure



| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | | 2022 | | | 2021 | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| LIABILITIES | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | EQUITY | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 |
| Short-term | | | | | | | Non-Controlling Interests | | | | | | |
| Commercial paper and other short-term debt instruments, unsecured | 138 | 104 | 120 | 122 | 126 | 123 | Non-controlling interest in capital stock & surplus | 144 | 48 | 207 | 129 | 133 | 136 |
| Putnam revolving credit facility | _ | _ | 38 | 64 | _ | 19 | | | | | | | |
| Great-West Lifeco U.S. LLC revolving credit facility ¹ | 238 | 416 | 403 | _ | _ | 620 | Undistributed Participating Account Surplus | | | | | | |
| Great-West Lifeco U.S. LLC non-revolving credit facility ² | 690 | 645 | 625 | | _ | _ | | | | | | | |
| Total short-term | 1,066 | 1,165 | 1,186 | 186 | 126 | 762 | Canada Life | 3,119 | 2,981 | 3,051 | 3,126 | 3,167 | 3,062 |
| | | | | | | | Empower | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 13 |
| Long-term | | | | | | | | 3,128 | 2,990 | 3,063 | 3,138 | 3,182 | 3,075 |
| Lifeco | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.74% Debentures due November 24, 2031, unsecured | 196 | 196 | 195 | 195 | 195 | 195 | Total Non-Controlling Interest | 3,272 | 3,038 | 3,270 | 3,267 | 3,315 | 3,211 |
| 6.67% Debentures due March 21, 2033, unsecured | 395 | 395 | 394 | 394 | 394 | 394 | | | | | | | |
| 5.998% Debentures due November 16, 2039, unsecured | 342 | 342 | 342 | 342 | 342 | 342 | Lifeco | | | | | | |
| 3.337% Debentures due February 28, 2028, unsecured | 498 | 498 | 498 | 498 | 498 | 498 | Series 1 3.60% Limited Recourse Capital Notes ³ | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | — |
| 2.981% Debentures due July 8, 2050, unsecured | 494 | 494 | 493 | 493 | 493 | 493 | | | | | | | |
| 2.50% Debentures due April 18, 2023, unsecured, (€500) | 675 | 675 | 690 | 720 | 734 | 734 | Series F 5.90% Non-Cumulative Preferreds ⁴ | — | _ | _ | _ | 194 | 194 |
| 2.379% Debentures due May 14, 2030, unsecured | 597 | 597 | 597 | 597 | 597 | 597 | Series G 5.20% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| 1.75% Debentures due December 7, 2026, unsecured, (€500) | 672 | 672 | 687 | 717 | 732 | 731 | Series H 4.85% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| | | | | | | | Series I 4.50% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 |
| Canada Life | | | | | | | Series L 5.65% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 | 170 |
| 6.40% Subordinated debentures due December 11, 2028, unsecured | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | Series M 5.80% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 |
| | | | | | | | Series N 1.749% Non-Cumulative Rate Reset Preferreds ⁽⁵⁾ | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| Great-West Lifeco Finance 2018, LP | | | | | | | Series P 5.40% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 |
| 4.581% Senior notes due May 17, 2048, unsecured, (U.S. \$500) | 684 | 639 | 629 | 629 | 629 | 614 | Series Q 5.15% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 4.047% Senior notes due May 17, 2028, unsecured, (U.S. \$300) | 412 | 385 | 364 | 379 | 379 | 370 | Series R 4.80% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| | | | | | | | Series S 5.25% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| Great-West Lifeco Finance (Delaware) LP | | | | | | | Series T 5.15% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| 4.15% Senior notes due June 3, 2047, unsecured, (U.S. \$700) | 950 | 888 | 861 | 874 | 874 | 853 | Series Y 4.50% Non-Cumulative Preferreds | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | _ | _ |
| | | | | | | | | 2,720 | 2,720 | 2,720 | 2,720 | 2,714 | 2,714 |
| Great-West Lifeco U.S. Finance 2020, LP | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.904% Senior notes due August 12, 2025, unsecured, (U.S. \$500) | 687 | 642 | 622 | 632 | 632 | 617 | Common Stock | 5,790 | 5,788 | 5,788 | 5,748 | 5,744 | 5,713 |
| | | | | | | | Accumulated & Contributed Surplus | 17,424 | 17,266 | 16,864 | 16,616 | 16,296 | 15,839 |
| Empower Finance 2020, LP | | | | | | | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income | 655 | 238 | 245 | 632 | 663 | 479 |
| 3.075% Senior notes due September 17, 2051, unsecured, (U.S. \$700) | 956 | 893 | 866 | 879 | 879 | 858 | | | | | | | |
| 1.776% Senior notes due March 17, 2031, unsecured, (U.S. \$400) | 549 | 514 | 497 | 506 | 505 | 493 | Total Equity Capital | 31,361 | 30,550 | 30,387 | 30,483 | 30,232 | 27,956 |
| 1.357% Senior notes due September 17, 2027, unsecured, (U.S. \$400) | 550 | 514 | 498 | 506 | 506 | 494 | | | | | | | |
| Total Debt and Other Loans | 9,823 | 9,609 | 9,519 | 8,647 | 8,615 | 9,145 | | | | | | | |
| Canada Life Capital Trust (CLCT) | - | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| 7.529% due June 30, 2052, unsecured, face value | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | | | | | | | |
| Acquisition related FMV adjustment | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| A squishest related i my dujuotinent | 1 | 1 | | / | 0 | | | | | | | | |

¹ The Company made payments of U.S. \$400 on July 2, 2021 and U.S. \$100 on September 29, 2021 on its committed line of credit related to Empower's acquisition of the retirement services business from MassMutual on December 31, 2020.

157

(37)

120

² On March 30, 2022, Great-West Lifeco U.S LLC, a subsidiary of the Company, established a 2-year U.S. \$500 non-revolving credit facility with interest on the drawn balance equal to a floating rate based on Adjusted Term Secured Overnight Financing Rate (SOFR). ³ Fixed dividend rate per annum until December 31, 2026, at which time the dividend becomes equal to the five year Government of Canada yield plus 2.641% for the subsequent five year period.

157

(37)

120

⁴ On December 31, 2021, the Company redeemed all of its issued and outstanding, 5.90% Non-Cumulative First Preferred Shares, Series F for \$25.00 per share plus an amount equal to all declared and unpaid dividends, less any tax required to be deducted and withheld by

157

(37)

120

157

(37)

120

the Company.

Trust securities held by consolidated group

Capital Trust Securities (externally held)

⁵ Fixed dividend rate per annum until December 30, 2025, at which time the dividend becomes equal to the five year Government of Canada yield plus 1.30% for the subsequent five year period. The fixed dividend rate had been 2.176% per annum for the five year period beginning December 31, 2015 and ending December 30, 2020.

158

(37)

121

158

(37)

121



Lifeco Statements of Net Earnings

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 202 | 21 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 13,921 | 16,305 | 14,051 | 12,989 | 14,921 | 11,751 | 13,152 | 11,747 | 44,277 | 39,824 | 52,813 |
| Regular net investment income | 2,196 | 2,153 | 1,621 | 1,637 | 1,589 | 1,611 | 1,556 | 1,560 | 5,970 | 4,756 | 6,393 |
| Changes in fair value through | | | | | | | | | | | |
| profit or loss | (5,642) | (11,179) | (8,455) | 1,611 | (936) | 2,793 | (5,551) | 1,984 | (25,276) | (3,694) | (2,083) |
| Total net investment income (loss) | (3,446) | (9,026) | (6,834) | 3,248 | 653 | 4,404 | (3,995) | 3,544 | (19,306) | 1,062 | 4,310 |
| Fee and other income | 1,897 | 1,909 | 1,813 | 1,885 | 1,858 | 1,800 | 1,751 | 1,569 | 5,619 | 5,409 | 7,294 |
| Total Income | 12,372 | 9,188 | 9,030 | 18,122 | 17,432 | 17,955 | 10,908 | 16,860 | 30,590 | 46,295 | 64,417 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 8,770 | 5,506 | 5,556 | 14,592 | 13,796 | 14,321 | 7,586 | 13,555 | 19,832 | 35,703 | 50,295 |
| Commissions | 628 | 652 | 680 | 717 | 631 | 655 | 661 | 657 | 1,960 | 1,947 | 2,664 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 1,711 | 1,855 | 1,600 | 1,688 | 1,557 | 1,559 | 1,533 | 1,498 | 5,166 | 4,649 | 6,337 |
| Premium taxes | 123 | 114 | 121 | 134 | 122 | 121 | 123 | 124 | 358 | 366 | 500 |
| Financing charges | 98 | 96 | 90 | 89 | 83 | 77 | 79 | 79 | 284 | 239 | 328 |
| Amortization of finite life intangible assets | 101 | 94 | 85 | 89 | 82 | 86 | 79 | 63 | 280 | 247 | 336 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | 58 | 60 | 17 | 21 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 134 | 135 | 69 | 90 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 11,489 | 8,377 | 8,149 | 17,330 | 16,303 | 16,840 | 10,077 | 16,110 | 28,015 | 43,220 | 60,550 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 883 | 811 | 881 | 792 | 1,129 | 1,115 | 831 | 750 | 2,575 | 3,075 | 3,867 |
| Income taxes - Current | 80 | 107 | 131 | 77 | 138 | (163) | 96 | 131 | 318 | 71 | 148 |
| - Deferred | (67) | (56) | (79) | (47) | (27) | 269 | (39) | (314) | (202) | 203 | 156 |
| Net earnings before non-controlling interests | 870 | 760 | 829 | 762 | 1,018 | 1,009 | 774 | 933 | 2,459 | 2,801 | 3,563 |
| Non-controlling interests | 150 | (8) | 27 | (38) | 113 | 192 | 34 | (12) | 169 | 339 | 301 |
| Net earnings | 720 | 768 | 802 | 800 | 905 | 817 | 740 | 945 | 2,290 | 2,462 | 3,262 |
| Preferred share dividends | 32 | 33 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 97 | 99 | 134 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 688 | 735 | 770 | 765 | 872 | 784 | 707 | 912 | 2,193 | 2,363 | 3,128 |
| Earnings per common share | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Basic | \$ 0.738 | \$ 0.789 | \$ 0.827 | \$ 0.822 | \$ 0.938 | \$ 0.844 | \$ 0.762 | \$ 0.983 | \$ 2.354 | \$ 2.544 | \$ 3.365 |
| Diluted | \$ 0.738 | \$ 0.788 | \$ 0.825 | \$ 0.820 | \$ 0.936 | \$ 0.842 | \$ 0.761 | \$ 0.983 | \$ 2.352 | \$ 2.540 | \$ 3.360 |
| Average number of shares outstanding (MM) - basic | 931.8 | 931.8 | 931.3 | 929.5 | 930.1 | 929.1 | 928.1 | 927.8 | 931.6 | 929.1 | 929.1 |
| Average number of shares outstanding (MM) - diluted | 932.0 | 932.5 | 933.4 | 931.0 | 932.4 | 930.7 | 928.6 | 928.0 | 932.5 | 930.4 | 930.4 |
| Effective tax rate | 1.5% | 6.3% | 5.9% | 3.8% | 9.8% | 9.5% | 6.9% | -24.4% | 4.5% | 8.9% | 7.9% |

Q3 2022 Quarterly Information Package

Lifeco Balance Sheets



| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|--|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 8,636 | 7,924 | 9,257 | 6,075 | 6,890 | 6,708 | 5,616 | 7,946 | |
| Government bonds | 40,799 | 41,881 | 44,083 | 50,876 | 51,687 | 46,373 | 46,926 | 49,389 | |
| Corporate bonds | 115,363 | 114,345 | 84,038 | 89,736 | 87,265 | 85,753 | 87,129 | 88,203 | |
| Total bonds | 156,162 | 156,226 | 128,121 | 140,612 | 138,952 | 132,126 | 134,055 | 137,592 | |
| Mortgage loans | 38,768 | 37,785 | 29,488 | 28,852 | 28,979 | 28,364 | 27,615 | 27,803 | |
| Stocks | 13,264 | 13,836 | 14,198 | 14,183 | 13,361 | 12,977 | 11,823 | 11,000 | |
| Investment properties | 8,385 | 8,387 | 8,004 | 7,763 | 7,329 | 6,866 | 6,490 | 6,270 | |
| Loans to policyholders | 8,892 | 8,496 | 8,213 | 8,319 | 8,273 | 8,203 | 8,417 | 8,387 | |
| Total invested assets | 234,107 | 232,654 | 197,281 | 205,804 | 203,784 | 195,244 | 194,016 | 198,998 | |
| Funds held by ceding insurers | 15,118 | 15,389 | 15,785 | 17,194 | 16,984 | 17,421 | 17,619 | 18,383 | |
| Reinsurance assets | 17,195 | 17,663 | 19,194 | 21,138 | 20,197 | 20,114 | 20,252 | 22,121 | |
| Premiums in course of collection, accounts and | | | | | | | | | |
| interest receivable | 7,368 | 7,029 | 6,672 | 6,366 | 6,344 | 6,196 | 6,132 | 6,102 | |
| Current income taxes | 356 | 321 | 306 | 268 | 343 | 392 | 171 | 145 | |
| Derivative financial instruments | 3,609 | 1,596 | 1,000 | 967 | 776 | 842 | 669 | 829 | |
| Owner occupied properties | 739 | 728 | 725 | 736 | 739 | 734 | 735 | 741 | |
| Fixed assets | 402 | 399 | 404 | 422 | 425 | 409 | 419 | 426 | |
| Other assets | 6,236 | 5,418 | 9,334 | 4,522 | 4,383 | 4,075 | 3,940 | 3,347 | |
| Deferred tax assets | 1,237 | 1,119 | 1,076 | 1,057 | 914 | 849 | 925 | 975 | |
| Goodwill | 10,458 | 10,212 | 9,004 | 9,081 | 8,904 | 8,752 | 8,784 | 10,106 | |
| Intangible assets | 6,529 | 6,273 | 5,445 | 5,514 | 5,548 | 5,469 | 5,521 | 4,285 | |
| Investments on account of segregated fund policyholders | 369,410 | 371,504 | 334,233 | 357,419 | 345,621 | 343,679 | 333,576 | 334,032 | |
| Total assets | 672,764 | 670,305 | 600,459 | 630,488 | 614,962 | 604,176 | 592,759 | 600,490 | |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | | |
| Insurance contract liabilities | 232,380 | 231,522 | 197,190 | 208,378 | 207,221 | 202,682 | 202,010 | 208,902 | |
| Investment contract liabilities | 13,487 | 12,760 | 11,765 | 12.455 | 10,171 | 8.880 | 8.824 | 9,145 | |
| | 245,867 | 244,282 | 208,955 | 220,833 | 217,392 | 211,562 | 210,834 | 218,047 | |
| Debentures and other debt instruments | 9,980 | 9,766 | 9,676 | 8,804 | 8,773 | 9,303 | 9,465 | 9,693 | |
| Funds held under reinsurance contracts | 1,072 | 1,240 | 1,391 | 1,542 | 1,539 | 1,575 | 1,552 | 1,648 | |
| Other liabilities | 14,091 | 11,914 | 14,717 | 10,318 | 10,419 | 9,159 | 9,245 | 9,409 | |
| Deferred tax liabilities | 983 | 1,049 | 1,100 | 1,089 | 986 | 942 | 702 | 646 | |
| Investment and insurance contracts on account of segregated fund policyholders | 369,410 | 371,504 | 334,233 | 357,419 | 345,621 | 343,679 | 333,576 | 334,032 | |
| Total liabilities | 641,403 | 639,755 | 570,072 | 600,005 | 584,730 | 576,220 | 565,374 | 573,475 | |
| | 041,403 | 639,755 | 570,072 | 600,005 | 564,750 | 576,220 | 505,374 | 5/3,4/5 | |
| Equity | 3,272 | 3,038 | 3,270 | 3,267 | 3,315 | 3,211 | 2,980 | 2,987 | |
| Non-controlling interests Share capital | 3,272 | 3,036 | 3,270 | 3,207 | 3,315 | 3,211 | 2,960 | 2,907 | |
| | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1 500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | |
| Limited recourse capital notes | 2,720 | | 1,500 | 2,720 | - | 2,714 | 2,714 | 2,714 | |
| Preferred shares | 5,790 | 2,720 | 2,720 | | 2,714 | | 2,714 | - | |
| Common shares Accumulated surplus | 5,790 17,232 | 5,788 | 5,788 | 5,748 16,424 | 5,744 | 5,713 | 15,290 | 5,651 | |
| • | 655 | 17,069 238 | 16,681 245 | 632 | 16,118 663 | 15,660 479 | 556 | 14,990 487 | |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income | | | | | | | | | |
| Contributed surplus | 192 | 197 | 183 | 192 | 178 | 179 | 176 | 186 | |
| Total equity | 31,361 | 30,550 | 30,387 | 30,483 | 30,232 | 27,956 | 27,385 | 27,015 | |
| Total liabilities and equity | 672,764 | 670,305 | 600,459 | 630,488 | 614,962 | 604,176 | 592,759 | 600,490 | |
| Other assets under management ¹ | 319,141 | 318,681 | 353,936 | 377,155 | 365,764 | 358,297 | 350,882 | 350,943 | |
| Other assets under administration ¹ | 1,392,368 | 1,353,310 | 1,233,311 | 1,283,949 | 1,224,554 | 1,204,634 | 1,144,368 | 1,034,096 | |
| Total assets under administration ² | 2,384,273 | 2,342,296 | 2,187,706 | 2,291,592 | 2,205,280 | 2,167,107 | 2,088,009 | 1,985,529 | |

¹Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

Q3 2022 Quarterly Information Package

Lifeco Supplemental Balance Sheet Information

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Sond Portfolio Quality | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 7,276 | 7,058 | 7,739 | 8,491 | 8,543 | 7,870 | 7,989 | 9,218 |
| AA | 11,763 | 11,124 | 11,485 | 13,143 | 12,181 | 12,390 | 12,662 | 13,614 |
| A | 16,906 | 17,054 | 17,568 | 18,429 | 18,171 | 18,243 | 18,090 | 18,839 |
| BBB | 13,006 | 12,487 | 12,898 | 13,057 | 12,257 | 12,168 | 12,002 | 12,149 |
| BB or Lower | 214 | 199 | 162 | 152 | 147 | 135 | 138 | 120 |
| otal | 49,165 | 47,922 | 49,852 | 53,272 | 51,299 | 50,806 | 50,881 | 53,940 |
| Short-term bonds included in total | 2,565 | 2,072 | 2,015 | 2,854 | 2,326 | 1,699 | 1,314 | 2,332 |
| .S. | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 12,529 | 11,959 | 4,434 | 6,232 | 6,256 | 4,709 | 4,942 | 5,964 |
| AA | 7,238 | 7,065 | 3,852 | 4,400 | 4,634 | 4,375 | 4,688 | 4,32 |
| A | 25,452 | 24,493 | 13,020 | 13,946 | 13,854 | 13,108 | 13,111 | 12,569 |
| BBB | 26,922 | 25,959 | 14,594 | 15,604 | 15,319 | 14,589 | 15,307 | 14,621 |
| BB or Lower | 1,421 | 1,705 | 572 | 646 | 695 | 787 | 837 | 850 |
| otal | 73,562 | 71,181 | 36,472 | 40,828 | 40,758 | 37,568 | 38,885 | 38,33 |
| Short-term bonds included in total | 47 | 40 | 80 | 1,976 | 2,001 | 11 | 312 | 557 |
| urope | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 3,121 | 3,334 | 3,644 | 4,185 | 4,571 | 4,656 | 4,891 | 5,019 |
| AA | 11,362 | 13,110 | 15,159 | 16,801 | 15,847 | 15,279 | 15,551 | 16,440 |
| Α | 8,020 | 9,002 | 9,862 | 11,098 | 11,829 | 12,152 | 11,847 | 12,58 |
| BBB | 3,845 | 4,404 | 5,154 | 5,382 | 5,237 | 5,071 | 5,371 | 5,729 |
| BB or Lower | 146 | 162 | 193 | 210 | 196 | 197 | 172 | 172 |
| otal | 26,494 | 30,012 | 34,012 | 37,676 | 37,680 | 37,355 | 37,832 | 39,948 |
| hort-term bonds included in total | 696 | 725 | 554 | 644 | 1,185 | 969 | 992 | 1,066 |
| apital and Risk Solutions | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 1,209 | 1,038 | 1,064 | 1,346 | 1,630 | 1,642 | 1,681 | 1,619 |
| AA | 1,017 | 1,026 | 929 | 1,116 | 1,088 | 1,118 | 1,080 | 1,148 |
| А | 3,599 | 3,918 | 4,630 | 5,291 | 5,567 | 2,768 | 2,813 | 1,67 |
| BBB | 1,098 | 1,118 | 1,142 | 1,055 | 901 | 841 | 849 | 883 |
| BB or Lower | 18 | 11 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 34 | 39 |
| otal | 6,941 | 7,111 | 7,785 | 8,836 | 9,215 | 6,397 | 6,457 | 5,366 |
| hort-term bonds included in total | 247 | 161 | 272 | 197 | 175 | 272 | 405 | 44 |
| otal Bond Portfolio Quality | | | | | | | | |
| AAA | 24,135 | 23,389 | 16,881 | 20,254 | 21,000 | 18,877 | 19,503 | 21,820 |
| AA | 31,380 | 32,325 | 31,425 | 35,460 | 33,750 | 33,162 | 33,981 | 35,530 |
| A | 53,977 | 54,467 | 45,080 | 48,764 | 49,421 | 46,271 | 45,861 | 45,673 |
| BBB | 44,871 | 43,968 | 33,788 | 35,098 | 33,714 | 32,669 | 33,529 | 33,382 |
| BB or Lower | 1,799 | 2,077 | 947 | 1,036 | 1,067 | 1,147 | 1,181 | 1,18 |
| otal | 156,162 | 156,226 | 128,121 | 140,612 | 138,952 | 132,126 | 134,055 | 137,59 |
| hort-term bonds included in total | 3,555 | 2,998 | 2,921 | 5,671 | 5,687 | 2,951 | 3,023 | 4,402 |
| C\$B) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| onds Unrealized Gain / Loss ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Inrealized Gains | 0.7 | 1.5 | 4.0 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 8.8 | 8.1 | 12.9 |
| Inrealized Losses | (15.8) | (10.4) | (4.3) | (0.8) | (1.1) | (0.6) | (1.2) | (0.1 |
| let Gains / Losses | (15.1) | (8.9) | (0.3) | 7.4 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 12.8 |

| Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
|------------|---------|---------|-------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 84 256,388 | 256,521 | 247,075 | 240,252 |
| 61,438 | 60,726 | 62,471 | 65,338 |
| 2,497 | 2,548 | 2,590 | 2,686 |
| 76 12,551 | 12,349 | 12,271 | 12,430 |
| 35 12,747 | 11,535 | 9,169 | 13,326 |
| 19 345,621 | 343,679 | 333,576 | 334,032 |
| | , | | , , , , , , |

¹ Other includes accrued income, other liabilities and non-controlling mutual funds interest.



Mortgage Loan Portfolio

| Mortgage Loan Portfolio | | Non- | |
|---|--------------|---------|------------------|
| | Insured | Insured | Total |
| Q3 2022 | | | |
| Single-family residential | 430 | 1,457 | 1,887 |
| Multi-family residential | 2,675 | 7,686 | 10,361 |
| Equity Release | _ | 2,626 | 2,626 |
| Commercial | 102 | 23,792 | 23,894 |
| Total Mortgage Loans | 3,207 | 35,561 | 38,768 |
| Q2 2022 | | | |
| Single-family residential | 443 | 1,473 | 1,916 |
| Multi-family residential | 2,741 | 7,229 | 9,970 |
| Equity Release | | 2,544 | 2,544 |
| Commercial Total Mortgage Loans | 155 3,339 | 23,200 | 23,355 37,785 |
| | -, | , | , |
| Q1 2022 Single-family residential | 462 | 1,476 | 1,938 |
| Multi-family residential | 2,835 | 5,068 | 7,903 |
| Equity Release | 2,000 | 2,551 | 2,551 |
| Commercial | 210 | 16,886 | 17,096 |
| Total Mortgage Loans | 3,507 | 25,981 | 29,488 |
| Q4 2021 | | | |
| Single-family residential | 476 | 1,503 | 1,979 |
| Multi-family residential | 2,930 | 4,671 | 7,601 |
| Equity Release | _ | 2,609 | 2,609 |
| Commercial | 218 | 16,445 | 16,663 |
| Total Mortgage Loans | 3,624 | 25,228 | 28,852 |
| Q3 2021 | | | |
| Single-family residential | 498 | 1,520 | 2,018 |
| Multi-family residential | 3,001 | 4,409 | 7,410 |
| Equity Release | _ | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Commercial | 223 | 16,828 | 17,051 |
| Total Mortgage Loans | 3,722 | 25,257 | 28,979 |
| Q2 2021 | | | |
| Single-family residential | 500 | 1,550 | 2,050 |
| Multi-family residential | 3,056 | 4,210 | 7,266 |
| Equity Release | _ | 2,275 | 2,275 |
| Commercial | 227 | 16,546 | 16,773 |
| Fotal Mortgage Loans | 3,783 | 24,581 | 28,364 |
| Q1 2021 | | | |
| Single-family residential | 513 | 1,522 | 2,035 |
| Multi-family residential | 3,211 | 4,104 | 7,315 |
| Equity Release | _ | 2,034 | 2,034 |
| Commercial | 232 | 15,999 | 16,231 |
| Fotal Mortgage Loans | 3,956 | 23,659 | 27,615 |
| Q4 2020 | | | |
| Single-family residential | 530 | 1,533 | 2,063 |
| Multi-family residential | 3,255 | 4,098 | 7,353 |
| Equity Release | _ | 2,020 | 2,020 |
| Commercial | 236 | 16,131 | 16,367 |
| Total Mortgage Loans | 4,021 | 23,782 | 27,803 |



Lifeco Impaired Loans and Credit Losses

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | l | | 2020 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Gross Impaired Loans | | | | | | | | |
| Fair value through profit or loss ¹ | 24 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 23 |
| Available-for-sale | — | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Loans and receivables | 116 | 124 | 98 | 99 | 102 | 108 | 91 | 80 |
| Total | 140 | 146 | 119 | 123 | 127 | 144 | 129 | 119 |
| Canada | 105 | 106 | 78 | 78 | 77 | 77 | | 1 |
| US | 15 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 27 | 29 | 30 |
| Europe | 20 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 40 | 100 | 88 |
| Total | 140 | 146 | 119 | 123 | 127 | 144 | 129 | 119 |
| Impaired Investment Provisions | | | | | | | | |
| Fair value through profit or loss ¹ | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Available-for-sale | _ | 1 | 1 | (1) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (1) |
| Loans and receivables | 49 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 34 | 56 | 57 |
| Total | 54 | 44 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 35 | 57 | 59 |
| Canada | 44 | 38 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 25 | _ | _ |
| US | _ | 1 | | (2) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (2) |
| Europe | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 60 | 61 |
| Total | 54 | 44 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 35 | 57 | 59 |
| Carrying Amount of Impaired Investments | 86 | 102 | 86 | 92 | 100 | 109 | 72 | 60 |
| Provisions for Future Credit | | | | | | | | |
| Losses in Insurance Contract Liabilities | 3,359 | 3,386 | 3,158 | 3,271 | 3,177 | 3,142 | 3,138 | 3,368 |

¹ Includes impaired amounts on certain funds held by ceding insurers.

Lifeco Cash Flow Statements

| GREAT-WEST | |
|------------|------|
| LIFECO | INC. |

- -

| | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Operations | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Earnings before income taxes | 883 | 811 | 881 | 792 | 1,129 | 1,115 | 831 | 750 | 2,575 | 3,075 | 3,867 |
| Income taxes paid, net of refunds received | (48) | (91) | (78) | (25) | (78) | (156) | (92) | (116) | (217) | (326) | (351) |
| Adjustments: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Change in insurance and investment contract liabilities | (5,866) | (10,620) | (8,439) | 2,508 | 2,597 | 2,466 | (5,752) | 4,145 | (24,925) | (689) | 1,819 |
| Change in funds held by ceding insurers | (21) | (496) | (91) | (213) | 662 | 8 | 388 | (89) | (608) | 1,058 | 845 |
| Change in funds held under reinsurance contracts | (165) | (106) | (99) | 7 | (42) | 39 | (88) | 32 | (370) | (91) | (84) |
| Change in reinsurance assets | 1,289 | 1,813 | 1,485 | 213 | 284 | (112) | 1,530 | (550) | 4,587 | 1,702 | 1,915 |
| Changes in fair value through profit or loss | 5,642 | 11,179 | 8,455 | (1,611) | 936 | (2,793) | 5,551 | (1,984) | 25,276 | 3,694 | 2,083 |
| Other | (121) | 53 | (698) | 158 | 201 | 495 | (575) | (292) | (766) | 121 | 279 |
| Cash flow from operations | 1,593 | 2,543 | 1,416 | 1,829 | 5,689 | 1,062 | 1,793 | 1,896 | 5,552 | 8,544 | 10,373 |
| Financing Activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Issue of common shares | 2 | _ | 40 | 4 | 31 | 44 | 18 | 4 | 42 | 93 | 97 |
| Issue of preferred shares | _ | _ | _ | 200 | - | — | — | _ | _ | — | 200 |
| Redemption of preferred shares | _ | _ | _ | (194) | - | — | — | _ | _ | — | (194) |
| Preferred share redemption costs | — | (1) | (2) | — | _ | — | — | — | (3) | — | — |
| Issue of limited recourse capital notes | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | — | — | — | — | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Limited recourse capital notes issue costs | _ | _ | _ | _ | (13) | _ | _ | _ | _ | (13) | (13) |
| Increase (decrease) in credit line of subsidiaries | (197) | (38) | 1,003 | 63 | (639) | (80) | (108) | 817 | 768 | (827) | (764) |
| Increase (decrease) in debentures and other debt instruments | 24 | (19) | _ | (4) | _ | _ | _ | _ | 5 | _ | (4) |
| Share issue costs | — | — | — | (3) | _ | — | — | — | — | — | (3) |
| Dividends paid on common shares | (457) | (456) | (457) | (456) | (407) | (408) | (406) | (407) | (1,370) | (1,221) | (1,677) |
| Dividends paid on preferred shares | (32) | (33) | (32) | (35) | (33) | (33) | (33) | (33) | (97) | (99) | (134) |
| Cash flow from financing activities | (660) | (547) | 552 | (425) | 439 | (477) | (529) | 381 | (655) | (567) | (992) |
| Investment Activities | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bond sales and maturities | 4,440 | 8,936 | 7,702 | 6,851 | 5,649 | 8,244 | 6,544 | 6,000 | 21,078 | 20,437 | 27,288 |
| Mortgage loan repayments | 811 | 1,115 | 531 | 1,015 | 650 | 745 | 866 | 820 | 2,457 | 2,261 | 3,276 |
| Stock sales | 1,847 | 568 | 1,314 | 1,718 | 2,564 | 687 | 1,317 | 602 | 3,729 | 4,568 | 6,286 |
| Investment property sales | — | — | 5 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 40 |
| Change in loans to policyholders | (26) | (119) | 24 | (45) | 54 | 128 | (73) | 254 | (121) | 109 | 64 |
| Business acquisitions, net of cash and equivalents acquired | _ | (2,149) | _ | (317) | (63) | _ | — | (343) | (2,149) | (63) | (380) |
| Sale of businesses, net of cash and cash equivalents in subsidiaries | — | — | — | — | _ | — | — | 173 | — | — | — |
| Investment in bonds | (4,965) | (8,715) | (5,440) | (8,493) | (10,774) | (6,266) | (9,636) | (4,849) | (19,120) | (26,676) | (35,169) |
| Investment in mortgage loans | (1,268) | (1,701) | (1,765) | (962) | (1,086) | (1,617) | (909) | (959) | (4,734) | (3,612) | (4,574) |
| Investment in stocks | (1,361) | (979) | (924) | (1,707) | (2,795) | (1,102) | (1,469) | (911) | (3,264) | (5,366) | (7,073) |
| Investment in investment properties | (27) | (392) | (66) | (268) | (258) | (264) | (180) | (326) | (485) | (702) | (970) |
| Cash flow from investment activities | (549) | (3,436) | 1,381 | (2,201) | (6,036) | 556 | (3,531) | 464 | (2,604) | (9,011) | (11,212) |
| Effect of changes in exchange rates on cash and cash equivalents | 328 | 107 | (167) | (18) | 90 | (49) | (63) | (167) | 268 | (22) | (40) |
| Increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | 712 | (1,333) | 3,182 | (815) | 182 | 1,092 | (2,330) | 2,574 | 2,561 | (1,056) | (1,871) |
| Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of period | 7,924 | 9,257 | 6,075 | 6,890 | 6,708 | 5,616 | 7,946 | 5,372 | 6,075 | 7,946 | 7,946 |
| Cash and cash equivalents, end of period | 8,636 | 7,924 | 9,257 | 6,075 | 6,890 | 6,708 | 5,616 | 7,946 | 8,636 | 6,890 | 6,075 |



Statements of Accumulated and Contributed Surplus

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | | 2020 | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Balance, beginning of year | 16,616 | 16,616 | 16,616 | 15,176 | 15,176 | 15,176 | 15,176 | 13,835 |
| Net earnings - YTD | 2,290 | 1,570 | 802 | 3,262 | 2,462 | 1,557 | 740 | 3,076 |
| Stock option expense | 53 | 36 | 22 | 63 | 49 | 36 | 20 | 54 |
| Share issue / redemption | (54) | (32) | (31) | (59) | (58) | (44) | (32) | (50) |
| Dividends to shareholders | | | | | | | | |
| Preferred shareholders | (97) | (65) | (32) | (134) | (99) | (66) | (33) | (133) |
| Common shareholders | (1,370) | (913) | (457) | (1,677) | (1,221) | (814) | (406) | (1,626) |
| Other ¹ | (14) | 54 | (56) | (15) | (13) | (6) | 1 | 20 |
| Balance, end of period | 17,424 | 17,266 | 16,864 | 16,616 | 16,296 | 15,839 | 15,466 | 15,176 |

Life an Annunulated Q Contributed Cou

Lifeco Surplus - Participating Account

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
|---|---------|-------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Balance, beginning of year | 3,138 | 3,138 | 3,138 | 2,871 | 2,871 | 2,871 | 2,871 | 2,759 |
| Net earnings before policyholder dividend - YTD | 1,379 | 748 | 391 | 1,708 | 1,383 | 928 | 378 | 1,430 |
| Participating policyholder dividend | (1,211) | (730) | (365) | (1,406) | (1,054) | (707) | (353) | (1,364) |
| Other ² | (178) | (166) | (101) | (35) | (18) | (17) | (28) | 46 |
| Balance, end of period | 3,128 | 2,990 | 3,063 | 3,138 | 3,182 | 3,075 | 2,868 | 2,871 |
| By Company: | | | | | | | | |
| Canada Life | 3,119 | 2,981 | 3,051 | 3,126 | 3,167 | 3,062 | 2,856 | 2,858 |
| Empower | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| | 3,128 | 2,990 | 3,063 | 3,138 | 3,182 | 3,075 | 2,868 | 2,871 |

¹ Includes limited recourse capital notes issue costs, share issue costs, shares cancelled under Putnam share-based plans, preferred share redemption costs and dilution gain (loss) on non-controlling interests.

² Participating account other comprehensive income.



Reconciliation of Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income

| Comprehensive Income | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--|--|
| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | I | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | | |
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 | | |
| Net Earnings | 720 | 768 | 802 | 800 | 905 | 817 | 740 | 945 | 2,290 | 2,462 | 3,262 | | |
| Other comprehensive income (loss) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| net of income taxes | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unrealized foreign exchange gains (losses) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| on translation of foreign operations (after-tax) | 640 | 4 | (607) | (80) | 221 | (185) | (347) | (280) | 37 | (311) | (391) | | |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on hedges of the net investment | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in foreign operations (after-tax) | 179 | 96 | 118 | 95 | (22) | (37) | 69 | 8 | 393 | 10 | 105 | | |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on available-for-sale assets (after-tax) | (340) | (261) | (296) | (31) | (32) | 128 | (161) | 21 | (897) | (65) | (96) | | |
| Realized (gains) losses on available-for-sale assets (after-tax) | 12 | (3) | 3 | (8) | (9) | — | (8) | (13) | 12 | (17) | (25) | | |
| Unrealized gains (losses) on cash flow hedges (after-tax) | (7) | (31) | (6) | _ | 12 | 18 | 14 | 8 | (44) | 44 | 44 | | |
| Realized (gains) losses on cash flow hedges (after-tax) | 3 | 9 | (5) | (5) | (11) | (11) | (8) | (7) | 7 | (30) | (35) | | |
| Non-controlling interests (after-tax) | (3) | 70 | 129 | 1 | 11 | (12) | 77 | _ | 196 | 76 | 77 | | |
| Total Items that may be reclassified | 484 | (116) | (664) | (28) | 170 | (99) | (364) | (263) | (296) | (293) | (321) | | |
| Items that will not be reclassified to | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Consolidated Statement of Earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Re-measurements on defined benefit pension | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| and other post-employment benefit plans (after-tax) | (76) | 118 | 301 | (7) | 23 | 26 | 473 | 122 | 343 | 522 | 515 | | |
| Non-controlling interests (after-tax) | 9 | (9) | (24) | 4 | (9) | (4) | (40) | (8) | (24) | (53) | (49) | | |
| | (67) | 109 | 277 | (3) | 14 | 22 | 433 | 114 | 319 | 469 | 466 | | |
| Total other comprehensive income (loss) | 417 | (7) | (387) | (31) | 184 | (77) | 69 | (149) | 23 | 176 | 145 | | |
| Comprehensive income | 1,137 | 761 | 415 | 769 | 1,089 | 740 | 809 | 796 | 2,313 | 2,638 | 3,407 | | |

Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income, Net of Income Taxes

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2020 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Balance, beginning of year | 632 | 632 | 632 | 487 | 487 | 487 | 487 | 495 |
| Other comprehensive income (loss) | 23 | (394) | (387) | 145 | 176 | (8) | 69 | (8) |
| Balance, end of period | 655 | 238 | 245 | 632 | 663 | 479 | 556 | 487 |



Lifeco Sales¹

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 | 21 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Customer | 2,081 | 2,461 | 3,040 | 3,394 | 2,495 | 2,648 | 3,352 | 2,934 | 7,582 | 8,495 | 11,889 |
| Group Customer | 1,006 | 758 | 1,264 | 1,487 | 971 | 697 | 1,381 | 795 | 3,028 | 3,049 | 4,536 |
| Total Canada | 3,087 | 3,219 | 4,304 | 4,881 | 3,466 | 3,345 | 4,733 | 3,729 | 10,610 | 11,544 | 16,425 |
| U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial Services | 24,720 | 14,783 | 49,686 | 22,672 | 18,097 | 23,921 | 82,844 | 10,596 | 89,189 | 124,862 | 147,534 |
| Asset Management | 11,134 | 11,546 | 13,121 | 17,432 | 11,076 | 12,447 | 16,095 | 16,843 | 35,801 | 39,618 | 57,050 |
| Total U.S. | 35,854 | 26,329 | 62,807 | 40,104 | 29,173 | 36,368 | 98,939 | 27,439 | 124,990 | 164,480 | 204,584 |
| Europe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.K. | 1,509 | 1,909 | 2,051 | 1,571 | 2,621 | 1,591 | 1,092 | 1,469 | 5,469 | 5,304 | 6,875 |
| Ireland | 5,017 | 3,922 | 6,161 | 4,699 | 4,238 | 4,239 | 6,031 | 5,270 | 15,100 | 14,508 | 19,207 |
| Germany | 56 | 70 | 147 | 223 | 109 | 96 | 103 | 135 | 273 | 308 | 531 |
| Total Europe | 6,582 | 5,901 | 8,359 | 6,493 | 6,968 | 5,926 | 7,226 | 6,874 | 20,842 | 20,120 | 26,613 |
| Total sales ¹ | 45,523 | 35,449 | 75,470 | 51,478 | 39,607 | 45,639 | 110,898 | 38,042 | 156,442 | 196,144 | 247,622 |

¹ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com



Lifeco Premiums & Deposits¹

| Premiums and deposits1CanadaIndividual Customer 2.576 2.708 3.021 3.272 2.741 2.747 2.977 3.049 8.305 8.465 11 Group Customer 4.560 4.580 5.070 4.646 4.204 4.072 4.698 3.968 14.210 12.974 11 Total Canada 7.136 7.288 8.091 7.918 6.945 6.819 7.675 7.017 22.515 21.439 22 U.S.Financial Services 11.823 7.583 6.643 7.500 5.193 4.760 5.393 3.739 26.049 15.346 22 Asset Management 11.134 11.546 13.121 17.432 11.076 12.447 16.095 16.843 35.801 39.618 55 Total U.S. 22.957 19.129 19.764 24.932 16.269 17.207 21.488 20.582 61.850 54.964 73 U.K. 992 1.485 1.586 1.239 2.339 1.331 1.031 1.361 4.063 4.701 4.966 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 7.976 Par -1 $ 1$ $ 1$ 1 1 1 Total Europe $6,961$ $6,418$ $8,991$ 7.582 7.505 6.496 $8,434$ 7.896 <t< th=""><th>$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$</th></t<> | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
|---|--|
| $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Group Customer 4,560 4,580 5,070 4,646 4,204 4,072 4,698 3,968 14,210 12,974 11 Total Canada 7,136 7,288 8,091 7,918 6,945 6,819 7,675 7,017 22,515 21,439 23 U.S. Financial Services 11,823 7,583 6,643 7,500 5,193 4,760 5,393 3,739 26,049 15,346 22 Asset Management 11,134 11,546 13,121 17,432 11,076 12,447 16,095 16,843 35,801 39,618 57 Total U.S. 22,957 19,129 19,764 24,932 16,269 17,207 21,488 20,582 61,850 54,964 78 Europe U.K. 992 1,485 1,586 1,239 2,339 1,331 1,031 1,361 4,063 4,701 5 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 7 Par - 1 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Total Canada 7,136 7,288 8,091 7,918 6,945 6,819 7,675 7,017 22,515 21,439 24 U.S. Financial Services 11,823 7,583 6,643 7,500 5,193 4,760 5,393 3,739 26,049 15,346 22 Asset Management 11,134 11,546 13,121 17,432 11,076 12,447 16,095 16,843 35,801 39,618 55 Total U.S. 22,957 19,129 19,764 24,932 16,269 17,207 21,488 20,582 61,850 54,964 75 Europe U.K. 992 1,485 1,586 1,239 2,339 1,331 1,031 1,361 4,063 4,701 4 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 7 Par - 1 - - 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1< | 7,2888,0917,9186,9456,8197,6757,01722,51521,43929,3577,5836,6437,5005,1934,7605,3933,73926,04915,34622,84611,54613,12117,43211,07612,44716,09516,84335,80139,61857,05019,12919,76424,93216,26917,20721,48820,58261,85054,96479,896 |
| U.S.Financial Services $11,823$ $7,583$ $6,643$ $7,500$ $5,193$ $4,760$ $5,393$ $3,739$ $26,049$ $15,346$ $22,957$ Asset Management $11,134$ $11,546$ $13,121$ $17,432$ $11,076$ $12,447$ $16,095$ $16,843$ $35,801$ $39,618$ 57 Total U.S. $22,957$ $19,129$ $19,764$ $24,932$ $16,269$ $17,207$ $21,488$ $20,582$ $61,850$ $54,964$ 76 EuropeU.K. 992 $1,485$ $1,586$ $1,239$ $2,339$ $1,331$ $1,031$ $1,361$ $4,063$ $4,701$ 45 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 77 Par -1 $ -1$ $ 1$ 1 1 1 1 1 Total Europe $6,961$ $6,418$ $8,991$ $7,582$ $7,505$ $6,496$ $8,434$ $7,896$ $22,370$ $22,435$ 36 Capital and Risk Solutions $7,205$ $8,752$ $7,308$ $7,216$ $8,558$ $6,278$ $7,462$ $5,336$ $23,279$ $22,211$ $22,211$ $22,298$ <td>7,5836,6437,5005,1934,7605,3933,73926,04915,34622,84611,54613,12117,43211,07612,44716,09516,84335,80139,61857,05019,12919,76424,93216,26917,20721,48820,58261,85054,96479,896</td> | 7,5836,6437,5005,1934,7605,3933,73926,04915,34622,84611,54613,12117,43211,07612,44716,09516,84335,80139,61857,05019,12919,76424,93216,26917,20721,48820,58261,85054,96479,896 |
| Financial Services $11,823$ $7,583$ $6,643$ $7,500$ $5,193$ $4,760$ $5,393$ $3,739$ $26,049$ $15,346$ 22 Asset Management $11,134$ $11,546$ $13,121$ $17,432$ $11,076$ $12,447$ $16,095$ $16,843$ $35,801$ $39,618$ 55 Total U.S. $22,957$ $19,129$ $19,764$ $24,932$ $16,269$ $17,207$ $21,488$ $20,582$ $61,850$ $54,964$ 76 EuropeU.K. 992 $1,485$ $1,586$ $1,239$ $2,339$ $1,331$ $1,031$ $1,361$ $4,063$ $4,701$ 45 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 764 Par -1 $ -1$ $ 1$ 1 1 1 1 Total Europe $6,961$ $6,418$ $8,991$ $7,582$ $7,505$ $6,496$ $8,434$ $7,896$ $22,370$ $22,435$ 36 Par $ 1$ $ 1$ $ 1$ 1 1 1 Total Europe $6,961$ $6,418$ $8,991$ $7,582$ $7,505$ $6,496$ $8,434$ $7,896$ $22,370$ $22,435$ 36 Par $ 1$ $ 1$ $ 1$ 1 1 Total Europe $6,961$ $6,418$ $8,991$ $7,216$ $8,558$ $6,278$ $7,462$ $5,330$ $23,26$ | 11,54613,12117,43211,07612,44716,09516,84335,80139,61857,05019,12919,76424,93216,26917,20721,48820,58261,85054,96479,896 |
| Asset Management $11,134$ $11,546$ $13,121$ $17,432$ $11,076$ $12,447$ $16,095$ $16,843$ $35,801$ $39,618$ 57 Total U.S. $22,957$ $19,129$ $19,764$ $24,932$ $16,269$ $17,207$ $21,488$ $20,582$ $61,850$ $54,964$ 79 EuropeU.K. 992 $1,485$ $1,586$ $1,239$ $2,339$ $1,331$ $1,031$ $1,361$ $4,063$ $4,701$ 69 Ireland $5,693$ $4,637$ $7,010$ $5,905$ $4,831$ $4,845$ $7,078$ $6,160$ $17,340$ $16,754$ 22 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 797 Par -1 $ -1$ $ 1$ 1 1 1 Total Europe $6,961$ $6,418$ $8,991$ $7,582$ $7,505$ $6,496$ $8,434$ $7,896$ $22,370$ $22,435$ 306 Capital and Risk Solutions $7,205$ $8,752$ $7,308$ $7,216$ $8,558$ $6,278$ $7,462$ $5,330$ $23,265$ $22,298$ 22 Par 6 4 4 6 5 4 4 6 144 13 $22,2311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ $22,311$ <th< td=""><td>11,54613,12117,43211,07612,44716,09516,84335,80139,61857,05019,12919,76424,93216,26917,20721,48820,58261,85054,96479,896</td></th<> | 11,54613,12117,43211,07612,44716,09516,84335,80139,61857,05019,12919,76424,93216,26917,20721,48820,58261,85054,96479,896 |
| Total U.S. $22,957$ $19,129$ $19,764$ $24,932$ $16,269$ $17,207$ $21,488$ $20,582$ $61,850$ $54,964$ 764 EuropeU.K. 992 $1,485$ $1,586$ $1,239$ $2,339$ $1,331$ $1,031$ $1,361$ $4,063$ $4,701$ 4566 Ireland $5,693$ $4,637$ $7,010$ $5,905$ $4,831$ $4,845$ $7,078$ $6,160$ $17,340$ $16,754$ 22666 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 972 Par -1 $ -1$ $ -1$ $ 1$ 1 1 Total Europe $6,961$ $6,418$ $8,991$ $7,582$ $7,505$ $6,496$ $8,434$ $7,896$ $22,370$ $22,435$ 306 Par $ 1$ $ 1$ $ 1$ 1 <th< td=""><td>19,129 19,764 24,932 16,269 17,207 21,488 20,582 61,850 54,964 79,896</td></th<> | 19,129 19,764 24,932 16,269 17,207 21,488 20,582 61,850 54,964 79,896 |
| EuropeU.K.9921,4851,5861,2392,3391,3311,0311,3614,0634,7014,65Ireland5,6934,6377,0105,9054,8314,8457,0786,16017,34016,75422Germany2762953954383343203253749669794Par $-$ 1 $ -$ 1 $ -$ 111Total Europe6,9616,4188,9917,5827,5056,4968,4347,89622,37022,43530Capital and Risk SolutionsReinsurance7,2058,7527,3087,2168,5586,2787,4625,33023,26522,29824Par64465446141324Total Capital and Risk Solutions7,2118,7567,3127,2228,5636,2827,4665,33623,27922,31124 | |
| U.K.9921,4851,5861,2392,3391,3311,0311,3614,0634,7015Ireland5,6934,6377,0105,9054,8314,8457,0786,16017,34016,75422Germany2762953954383343203253749669792Par $-$ 1 $ -$ 1 $ -$ 111Total Europe6,9616,4188,9917,5827,5056,4968,4347,89622,37022,43530Capital and Risk Solutions7,2058,7527,3087,2168,5586,2787,4625,33023,26522,29829Par 6 44 6 544 6 141324Total Capital and Risk Solutions $\overline{7,211}$ 8,756 $\overline{7,312}$ $\overline{7,222}$ 8,563 $6,282$ $\overline{7,466}$ $\overline{5,336}$ 23,27922,31129 | 1,485 1,586 1,239 2,339 1,331 1,031 1,361 4,063 4,701 5,940 |
| Ireland 5,693 4,637 7,010 5,905 4,831 4,845 7,078 6,160 17,340 16,754 22 Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 7 Par - 1 - - 1 | 1,485 1,586 1,239 2,339 1,331 1,031 1,361 4,063 4,701 5,940 |
| Germany 276 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 79 Par - 1 - - 1 - - 1 | |
| Par 1 | 4,637 7,010 5,905 4,831 4,845 7,078 6,160 17,340 16,754 22,659 |
| Total Europe 6,961 6,418 8,991 7,582 7,505 6,496 8,434 7,896 22,370 22,435 30 Capital and Risk Solutions Reinsurance 7,205 8,752 7,308 7,216 8,558 6,278 7,462 5,330 23,265 22,298 29 Par 6 4 4 6 5 4 4 6 14 13 Total Capital and Risk Solutions 7,211 8,756 7,312 7,222 8,563 6,282 7,466 5,336 23,279 22,311 29 | 295 395 438 334 320 325 374 966 979 1,417 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions Reinsurance 7,205 8,752 7,308 7,216 8,558 6,278 7,462 5,330 23,265 22,298 28 Par 6 4 4 6 5 4 4 6 14 13 Total Capital and Risk Solutions 7,211 8,756 7,312 7,222 8,563 6,282 7,466 5,336 23,279 22,311 25 | |
| Reinsurance 7,205 8,752 7,308 7,216 8,558 6,278 7,462 5,330 23,265 22,298 29 Par 6 4 4 6 5 4 4 6 14 13 Total Capital and Risk Solutions 7,211 8,756 7,312 7,222 8,563 6,282 7,466 5,336 23,279 22,311 29 | 6,418 8,991 7,582 7,505 6,496 8,434 7,896 22,370 22,435 30,017 |
| Par 6 4 4 6 5 4 4 6 14 13 Total Capital and Risk Solutions 7,211 8,756 7,312 7,222 8,563 6,282 7,466 5,336 23,279 22,311 29 | |
| Total Capital and Risk Solutions 7,211 8,756 7,312 7,222 8,563 6,282 7,466 5,336 23,279 22,311 29 | 8,752 7,308 7,216 8,558 6,278 7,462 5,330 23,265 22,298 29,514 |
| | |
| Total premiums and deposits ¹ 44,265 41,591 44,158 47,654 39,282 36,804 45,063 40,831 130,014 121,149 168 | 8,756 7,312 7,222 8,563 6,282 7,466 5,336 23,279 22,311 29,533 |
| | 41,591 44,158 47,654 39,282 36,804 45,063 40,831 130,014 121,149 168,803 |
| Summary | |
| | 16,305 14,051 12,989 14,921 11,751 13,152 11,747 44,277 39,824 52,813 |
| Administrative services only (ASO) contracts and other 2,637 2,739 2,893 4,556 2,828 2,021 1,703 1,687 8,269 6,552 1 ⁻ | 2,739 2,893 4,556 2,828 2,021 1,703 1,687 8,269 6,552 11,108 |
| Segregated fund deposits | |
| | |
| | 2,914 3,529 3,341 2,408 2,678 3,801 1,679 14,590 8,887 12,228 |
| Proprietary mutual funds & institutional deposits ² 15,984 15,700 18,941 21,772 14,800 16,398 22,255 21,756 50,625 53,453 75 | 15,700 18,941 21,772 14,800 16,398 22,255 21,756 50,625 53,453 75,225 |
| Total premiums and deposits ¹ 44,265 41,591 44,158 47,654 39,282 36,804 45,063 40,831 130,014 121,149 168 | 41,591 44,158 47,654 39,282 36,804 45,063 40,831 130,014 121,149 168,803 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com ²Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com



Lifeco Fee and Other Income

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Fee and other Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Segregated funds | 328 | 333 | 342 | 347 | 357 | 342 | 325 | 315 | 1,003 | 1,024 | 1,371 |
| ASO contracts | 63 | 69 | 64 | 69 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 196 | 157 | 226 |
| Other | 99 | 96 | 102 | 105 | 100 | 98 | 91 | 92 | 297 | 289 | 394 |
| Total Canada | 490 | 498 | 508 | 521 | 509 | 492 | 469 | 461 | 1,496 | 1,470 | 1,991 |
| U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Segregated funds | 44 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 56 | 71 | 38 | 11 | 143 | 165 | 217 |
| Asset Management | 271 | 274 | 296 | 325 | 315 | 300 | 300 | 326 | 841 | 915 | 1,240 |
| Other | 780 | 748 | 603 | 621 | 624 | 589 | 589 | 417 | 2,131 | 1,802 | 2,423 |
| Total U.S. | 1,095 | 1,071 | 949 | 998 | 995 | 960 | 927 | 754 | 3,115 | 2,882 | 3,880 |
| Europe | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Segregated funds & other | 312 | 340 | 354 | 364 | 352 | 346 | 353 | 351 | 1,006 | 1,051 | 1,415 |
| Total Europe | 312 | 340 | 354 | 364 | 352 | 346 | 353 | 351 | 1,006 | 1,051 | 1,415 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance & Other | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Total Capital and Risk Solutions | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Total fee and other Income | 1,897 | 1,909 | 1,813 | 1,885 | 1,858 | 1,800 | 1,751 | 1,569 | 5,619 | 5,409 | 7,294 |



Lifeco Operating and Administrative and Investment Expenses

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 202 ⁻ | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canada | 471 | 474 | 480 | 490 | 461 | 469 | 461 | 471 | 1,425 | 1,391 | 1,881 |
| U.S. ¹ | 925 | 1,059 | 791 | 842 | 772 | 738 | 747 | 706 | 2,775 | 2,257 | 3,099 |
| Europe ² | 282 | 289 | 299 | 322 | 225 | 302 | 295 | 285 | 870 | 822 | 1,144 |
| Capital and Risk Solutions | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 85 | 77 | 106 |
| Lifeco Corporate ³ | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 102 | 107 |
| Total operating and administrative expenses | 1,711 | 1,855 | 1,600 | 1,688 | 1,557 | 1,559 | 1,533 | 1,498 | 5,166 | 4,649 | 6,337 |
| Investment expenses | 54 | 62 | 52 | 50 | 57 | 49 | 41 | 34 | 168 | 147 | 197 |
| Total operating and administrative and investment expenses | 1,765 | 1,917 | 1,652 | 1,738 | 1,614 | 1,608 | 1,574 | 1,532 | 5,334 | 4,796 | 6,534 |

¹ Includes pre-tax transaction costs related to the Prudential, Personal Capital and MassMutual acquisitions as follows: Q3 2022 - (\$57m) primarily reflecting the release of a provision, Q2 2022 - \$67m, Q1 2022 - \$2m, Q4 2021 - \$53m, Q3 2021 - \$36m, Q2 2021 - \$25m, Q1 2021 - \$59m.

² Q3 2021 includes a pre-tax pension settement net gain of \$55m in Ireland.

³ Q3 2021 includes a pre-tax provision for payments of \$68m related to the Company's 2003 acquisition of The Canada Life Assurance Company.





Lifeco Canada Net Earnings – Consolidated

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 ⁻ | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|-------|---------|---------|-------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 3,597 | 3,507 | 3,417 | 4,114 | 3,300 | 3,290 | 3,196 | 3,628 | 10,521 | 9,786 | 13,900 |
| Regular net investment income | 842 | 797 | 758 | 761 | 701 | 703 | 713 | 913 | 2,397 | 2,117 | 2,878 |
| Changes in fair value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| through profit or loss | 264 | (4,288) | (3,192) | 1,571 | (319) | 1,518 | (2,248) | 1,063 | (7,216) | (1,049) | 522 |
| Total net investment income | 1,106 | (3,491) | (2,434) | 2,332 | 382 | 2,221 | (1,535) | 1,976 | (4,819) | 1,068 | 3,400 |
| Fee and other income | 490 | 498 | 508 | 521 | 509 | 492 | 469 | 461 | 1,496 | 1,470 | 1,991 |
| Total Income | 5,193 | 514 | 1,491 | 6,967 | 4,191 | 6,003 | 2,130 | 6,065 | 7,198 | 12,324 | 19,291 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 3,836 | (854) | 137 | 5,570 | 2,713 | 4,489 | 805 | 4,675 | 3,119 | 8,007 | 13,577 |
| Commissions | 375 | 373 | 389 | 425 | 360 | 374 | 370 | 388 | 1,137 | 1,104 | 1,529 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 471 | 474 | 480 | 490 | 461 | 469 | 461 | 471 | 1,425 | 1,391 | 1,881 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | _ | — | _ | — | — | — | _ | 92 | — | _ | _ |
| Other ¹ | 161 | 157 | 154 | 168 | 154 | 157 | 147 | 154 | 472 | 458 | 626 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 4,843 | 150 | 1,160 | 6,653 | 3,688 | 5,489 | 1,783 | 5,780 | 6,153 | 10,960 | 17,613 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 350 | 364 | 331 | 314 | 503 | 514 | 347 | 285 | 1,045 | 1,364 | 1,678 |
| Income taxes | 27 | 60 | 22 | 30 | 89 | 30 | 33 | (21) | 109 | 152 | 182 |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 323 | 304 | 309 | 284 | 414 | 484 | 314 | 306 | 936 | 1,212 | 1,496 |
| Non-controlling interests | 156 | (4) | 27 | (25) | 108 | 195 | 26 | 9 | 179 | 329 | 304 |
| Net earnings | 167 | 308 | 282 | 309 | 306 | 289 | 288 | 297 | 757 | 883 | 1,192 |
| Preferred share dividends | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 84 | 85 | 114 |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 139 | 280 | 254 | 280 | 278 | 261 | 259 | 268 | 673 | 798 | 1,078 |
| Capital allocation | 21 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 63 | 82 | 109 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 160 | 301 | 275 | 307 | 305 | 288 | 287 | 300 | 736 | 880 | 1,187 |
| Common Shareholder Net Earnings (loss) | | | _ | | | | | | _ | | |
| Individual Customer | (36) | 101 | 123 | 120 | 137 | 157 | 126 | (9) | 188 | 420 | 540 |
| Group Customer | 182 | 207 | 142 | 204 | 164 | 189 | 155 | 189 | 531 | 508 | 712 |
| Corporate | 14 | (7) | 10 | (17) | 4 | (58) | 6 | 120 | 17 | (48) | (65) |
| Total | 160 | 301 | 275 | 307 | 305 | 288 | 287 | 300 | 736 | 880 | 1,187 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes premium taxes, financing charges, and amortization of finite life intangible assets.



Lifeco Canada – Individual Customer

Sales¹

Premiums and deposits²

| | (CSMM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|----|--|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| | | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| | Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total net premiums | 474 | 392 | 382 | 389 | 368 | 362 | 380 | 381 | 1,248 | 1,110 | 1,499 |
| | Total net investment income | 520 | (1,713) | (1,864) | 944 | (134) | 738 | (1,460) | 430 | (3,057) | (856) | 88 |
| | Fee and other income | 281 | 284 | 292 | 292 | 296 | 284 | 266 | 251 | 857 | 846 | 1,138 |
| | Total income | 1,275 | (1,037) | (1,190) | 1,625 | 530 | 1,384 | (814) | 1,062 | (952) | 1,100 | 2,725 |
| | Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total paid or credited to policyholders | 1,090 | (1,442) | (1,649) | 1,188 | 82 | 945 | (1,274) | 794 | (2,001) | (247) | 941 |
| | Commissions | 143 | 153 | 158 | 163 | 145 | 150 | 145 | 145 | 454 | 440 | 603 |
| | Operating and administrative expenses | 134 | 142 | 146 | 144 | 135 | 135 | 139 | 131 | 422 | 409 | 553 |
| | Other | (23) | (12) | (6) | (10) | (9) | 13 | 16 | 13 | (41) | 20 | 10 |
| | Total benefits and expenses | 1,344 | (1,159) | (1,351) | 1,485 | 353 | 1,243 | (974) | 1,083 | (1,166) | 622 | 2,107 |
| | Earnings before income taxes | (69) | 122 | 161 | 140 | 177 | 141 | 160 | (21) | 214 | 478 | 618 |
| | Income taxes | (37) | 17 | 34 | 19 | 39 | (17) | 33 | (13) | 14 | 55 | 74 |
| | Net earnings (loss) before capital allocation | (32) | 105 | 127 | 121 | 138 | 158 | 127 | (8) | 200 | 423 | 544 |
| | Capital Allocation | (4) | (4) | (4) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (12) | (3) | (4) |
| | Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders | (36) | 101 | 123 | 120 | 137 | 157 | 126 | (9) | 188 | 420 | 540 |
| | Participating | 71 | 68 | 67 | 95 | 71 | 72 | 80 | 85 | 206 | 223 | 318 |
| | Universal Life | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 21 |
| | Term/Permanent | 12 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 44 | 38 | 51 |
| | Total Individual Life | 86 | 89 | 86 | 112 | 86 | 91 | 101 | 108 | 261 | 278 | 390 |
| | Critical Illness | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 20 |
| | Disability | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 11 |
| 20 | Total Living Benefits | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 31 |
| 20 | Total Individual Insurance | 93 | 97 | 93 | 120 | 93 | 99 | 109 | 116 | 283 | 301 | 421 |
| | Risk-based | 237 | 129 | 105 | 131 | 125 | 66 | 94 | 101 | 471 | 285 | 416 |
| | Segregated funds | 840 | 1,076 | 1,443 | 1,664 | 1,172 | 1,180 | 1,459 | 1,374 | 3,359 | 3,811 | 5,475 |
| | Proprietary mutual funds | 202 | 303 | 423 | 435 | 339 | 400 | 522 | 491 | 928 | 1,261 | 1,696 |
| | Third party | 709 | 856 | 976 | 1,044 | 766 | 903 | 1,168 | 852 | 2,541 | 2,837 | 3,881 |
| | Total Individual Wealth | 1,988 | 2,364 | 2,947 | 3,274 | 2,402 | 2,549 | 3,243 | 2,818 | 7,299 | 8,194 | 11,468 |
| | Total Individual Customer Sales ¹ | 2,081 | 2,461 | 3,040 | 3,394 | 2,495 | 2,648 | 3,352 | 2,934 | 7,582 | 8,495 | 11,889 |
| | Risk-based products (total net premiums) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | Participating (see page 36) | 1,271 | 1,246 | 1,192 | 1,574 | 1,193 | 1,217 | 1,137 | 1,499 | 3,709 | 3,547 | 5,121 |
| | Individual Life | 225 | 224 | 240 | 235 | 236 | 227 | 251 | 240 | 689 | 714 | 949 |
| 5 | Living Benefits | 99 | 92 | 95 | 94 | 93 | 93 | 91 | 92 | 286 | 277 | 371 |
| 5 | Total Individual Insurance | 1,595 | 1,562 | 1,527 | 1,903 | 1,522 | 1,537 | 1,479 | 1,831 | 4,684 | 4,538 | 6,441 |
| 5 | Risk-based products (total net premiums) | 150 | 76 | 47 | 60 | 39 | 42 | 38 | 49 | 273 | 119 | 179 |
| 2 | Segregated funds deposits | 669 | 826 | 1,095 | 972 | 897 | 836 | 1,033 | 780 | 2,590 | 2,766 | 3,738 |
| 2 | Proprietary mutual fund deposits ¹ | 162 | 244 | 352 | 337 | 283 | 332 | 427 | 389 | 758 | 1,042 | 1,379 |
| | Total Individual Wealth | 981 | 1,146 | 1,494 | 1,369 | 1,219 | 1,210 | 1,498 | 1,218 | 3,621 | 3,927 | 5,296 |
| | Total Individual Customer premiums and deposits ² | 2,576 | 2,708 | 3,021 | 3,272 | 2,741 | 2,747 | 2,977 | 3,049 | 8,305 | 8,465 | 11,737 |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco Canada – Group Customer

| Capital allocation (2) (1) | (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| Total net premiums 1.852 1.869 1.843 2.151 1.719 1.711 1.879 1.748 6.504 6.129 7.280 Total net investment income 2.71 (160) (221) 2.71 2.79 2.007 2.102 1.851 2.16 1.651 5.77 784 Total norme 2.324 1.915 1.760 2.579 2.007 2.102 1.851 2.167 5.099 5.750 8.329 Bendits and express 1.055 1.218 1.134 1.867 1.376 1.594 9.44 1.502 4.007 3.914 5.801 Operating and administrative expenses 2.055 2.55 2.82 2.235 2.32 2.33 2.38 7.44 7.44 1.991 5.292 5.113 7.44 Total performentase 2.088 1.460 1.586 2.215 1.987 1.941 1.991 5.292 5.113 7.44 Total performentase 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 <t< th=""><th>_</th><th>Q3</th><th>Q2</th><th>Q1</th><th>Q4</th><th>Q3</th><th>Q2</th><th>Q1</th><th>Q4</th><th>2022</th><th>2021</th><th>2021</th></t<> | _ | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Total net investment income 271 (160) (291) 211 71 289 (316) 214 (160) 44 255 Fie and other income 2.01 2.08 2.08 2.17 197 192 1.851 1.551 5.759 6.329 Breafits and sepness 1.955 1.218 1.134 1.876 1.376 1.694 9.44 1.502 4.007 3.914 5.899 Commissions 100 102 113 107 107 96 103 99 3.24 3.00 4.133 Operating and administrate expenses 2.53 2.255 2.58 2.42 2.35 2.33 2.262 7.07 6.37 9.06 Other income taxes 2.088 1.640 1.566 2.311 1.785 1.987 1.341 1.901 5.232 5.113 7.424 Earnings before income taxes 2.268 7.07 4.42 2.44 165 199 155 199 101 13 | Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee and other income 201 206 208 217 197 192 188 195 615 577 794 Total income 2.324 1,110 1,700 2.679 2.007 2,192 1,511 2,157 5.699 6.750 6.329 Banefits and expenses 1.655 1.218 1.134 1.887 1.504 9.444 1.502 4.007 3.914 6.801 Operating and administrative expenses 253 225 2258 233 242 235 233 238 766 710 983 Other 69 66 61 64 60 62 61 62 1133 247 Total benefits and expenses 2.086 1.640 1.656 2.211 1.785 1.987 1.141 1.901 5.233 238 766 707 637 905 Income taxes 2.08 1.640 1.640 1.640 1.640 1.64 1.64 1.64 1.64 <td>Total net premiums</td> <td>1,852</td> <td>1,869</td> <td>1,843</td> <td>2,151</td> <td>1,739</td> <td>1,711</td> <td>1,679</td> <td>1,748</td> <td>5,564</td> <td>5,129</td> <td>7,280</td> | Total net premiums | 1,852 | 1,869 | 1,843 | 2,151 | 1,739 | 1,711 | 1,679 | 1,748 | 5,564 | 5,129 | 7,280 |
| Total income 2,324 1,915 1.760 2,579 2,007 2,192 1,551 2,157 5,999 5,750 8,329 Brendits and expenses 1,655 1,218 1,134 1,887 1,376 1,594 944 1,502 4,007 3,914 5,810 Commissions 100 102 113 107 107 96 103 99 324 306 413 Operating and administrative expenses 253 255 258 253 242 235 233 238 766 710 983 247 194 62 195 183 247 Total benefits and expenses 2,086 1,640 1,566 2,311 1,785 1,847 1,341 1,001 5,202 5,113 7,424 Earnings before captal allocation 184 209 144 204 165 190 155 166 190 111 715 Grapital allocation (2) (2) (2) | Total net investment income | 271 | (160) | (291) | 211 | 71 | 289 | (316) | 214 | (180) | 44 | 255 |
| Banefits and expenses Total paid or credited to policyholders 1.655 1.218 1.134 1.897 1.376 1.544 9.44 1.502 4.007 3.914 5.801 Commissions 109 102 2133 2253 2253 2253 242 235 233 238 766 710 963 Other 69 66 61 64 60 62 61 62 1987 1,341 1,202 5,225 5,131 7.442 Earnings before income taxes 2,206 1,644 1,596 2,211 1,111 1,785 1,541 66 1,70 1,637 905 Income taxes 2,328 2,717 1,90 1,522 5,113 7,11 7,155 54 66 1,70 1,60 1,30 1,335 7,11 7,155 Capital allocation (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) | Fee and other income | 201 | 206 | 208 | 217 | 197 | 192 | 188 | 195 | 615 | 577 | 794 |
| Total paki or credited to polkyholders 1.655 1.218 1,134 1.867 1.376 1.594 944 1.502 4.007 3.914 5.801 Commissions 109 102 113 107 107 96 103 99 324 306 413 Operating administrative expanses 253 255 258 223 233 238 766 710 983 Other 69 65 61 64 60 62 61 62 195 183 247 Total benefits and expenses 238 275 194 268 222 205 210 62,92 5113 7,424 190 Not earnings before capital allocation 184 209 144 204 165 190 155 169 531 511 715 54 66 170 110 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 | Total income | 2,324 | 1,915 | 1,760 | 2,579 | 2,007 | 2,192 | 1,551 | 2,157 | 5,999 | 5,750 | 8,329 |
| Commissions 109 102 113 107 107 96 103 99 324 306 413 Operating and administrative expenses 253 255 256 253 242 235 233 238 766 710 963 Other 69 65 61 64 60 62 61 62 195 138 247 Total benefits and expenses 2.086 1.640 1.566 2.311 1.785 1.947 1.941 1.901 5.292 5.113 7.424 Earnings before capital allocation 184 209 144 204 165 190 156 190 537 511 715 Capital allocation (2) (2) (2) -4 (1) < | Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operating and administrative expenses 253 255 256 263 242 235 233 238 766 710 963 Other 69 65 61 64 60 62 61 62 155 183 247 Total benefits and expenses 2,086 1,640 1,566 2,311 1,725 1,947 1,341 1,901 5,292 5,113 7,424 Earnings before income taxes 54 66 50 64 57 15 54 66 170 126 190 Not earnings before capital allocation (2) (2) (2) - (1) (1) (1) (6) (3) (3) Net earnings before capital allocation (2) (2) -142 204 164 189 155 189 531 508 712 Stall/individue Health/Portable 182 207 142 204 164 189 155 189 531 567 <td< td=""><td>Total paid or credited to policyholders</td><td>1,655</td><td>1,218</td><td>1,134</td><td>1,887</td><td>1,376</td><td>1,594</td><td>944</td><td>1,502</td><td>4,007</td><td>3,914</td><td>5,801</td></td<> | Total paid or credited to policyholders | 1,655 | 1,218 | 1,134 | 1,887 | 1,376 | 1,594 | 944 | 1,502 | 4,007 | 3,914 | 5,801 |
| Other 69 65 61 64 60 62 61 62 195 183 247 Total benefits and expenses 2.066 1,400 1,566 2.211 1.725 1.987 1.341 1.901 5.292 5.113 7.424 Earnings before income taxes 238 275 194 266 222 205 210 256 707 637 990 Income taxes 54 66 50 64 75 15 54 66 170 128 190 Capital allocation (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) Net asmings -common shareholders 182 207 142 204 164 189 151 199 231 506 71 710 88 63 78 54 57 266 195 233 Large case 16 101 255 189 101 101 276 | Commissions | 109 | 102 | 113 | 107 | 107 | 96 | 103 | 99 | 324 | 306 | 413 |
| Total benefits and expenses 2.086 1.840 1.566 2.311 1.785 1.987 1.341 1.901 5.282 5.113 7.424 Earnings before income taxes 238 275 194 268 222 205 210 256 707 637 905 Income taxes 54 66 50 64 57 15 54 66 170 128 190 Net earnings before capital allocation (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (6) (3) (3) Net earnings before capital allocation (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (1) (2) (2) <th< td=""><td>Operating and administrative expenses</td><td>253</td><td>255</td><td>258</td><td>253</td><td>242</td><td>235</td><td>233</td><td>238</td><td>766</td><td>710</td><td>963</td></th<> | Operating and administrative expenses | 253 | 255 | 258 | 253 | 242 | 235 | 233 | 238 | 766 | 710 | 963 |
| Earnings before income taxes 238 275 194 268 222 205 210 256 707 637 905 Income taxes 54 66 50 64 57 15 54 66 170 128 190 Net earnings before capital allocation 184 209 144 204 165 190 155 190 537 511 715 637 905 Capital allocation (2) (2) (2) (1) (| Other | 69 | 65 | 61 | 64 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 62 | 195 | 183 | 247 |
| Income taxes 54 66 50 64 57 15 54 66 170 126 190 Net earnings before capital allocation (2) | Total benefits and expenses | 2,086 | 1,640 | 1,566 | 2,311 | 1,785 | 1,987 | 1,341 | 1,901 | 5,292 | 5,113 | 7,424 |
| Net earnings before capital allocation 184 209 144 204 165 190 156 190 537 511 715 Capital allocation (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3) Net earnings - common shareholders 182 207 142 204 164 189 155 189 531 508 712 Semal/mid-size case 85 71 110 88 63 78 54 57 266 195 283 Large case 18 23 126 66 28 12 219 43 167 259 325 Total Group Insurance 116 101 255 189 101 101 276 111 472 478 667 Risk-based 82 114 104 452 95 50 62 181 300 207 438 301 Segregate funds 890 657 1. | Earnings before income taxes | 238 | 275 | 194 | 268 | 222 | 205 | 210 | 256 | 707 | 637 | 905 |
| Capital allocation (2) (1) | Income taxes | 54 | 66 | 50 | 64 | 57 | 15 | 54 | 66 | 170 | 126 | 190 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders 182 207 142 204 164 189 155 189 531 568 712 Small/mid-size case 85 71 110 88 63 78 54 57 266 195 283 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits 13 7 19 35 10 11 3 11 39 24 59 Total Group Insurance 116 101 255 189 101 101 276 111 472 478 667 Risk-based 62 114 104 452 95 50 62 118 300 207 659 Total Group Wealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Wealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,256 2,571 3,028 3, | — Net earnings before capital allocation | 184 | 209 | 144 | 204 | 165 | 190 | 156 | 190 | 537 | 511 | 715 |
| Small/mid-size case 85 71 110 88 63 78 54 57 266 195 283 Large case 18 23 126 66 28 12 219 43 167 259 325 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits 13 7 19 35 10 11 3 11 39 24 59 Total Group Insurance 116 101 255 189 101 101 276 111 472 478 667 Risk-based 82 114 104 452 95 50 62 118 300 207 659 Segregated funds 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,045 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Wealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,045 2,556 2,571 3,869 Small/mid-size case - Insured (risk-based products - Insu | Capital allocation | (2) | (2) | (2) | _ | (1) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (6) | (3) | (3) |
| Large case 18 23 126 66 28 12 219 43 167 259 325 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits 13 7 19 35 10 11 3 11 39 24 59 Total Group Insurance 116 101 255 189 101 101 276 111 472 478 667 Risk-based 82 114 104 452 95 50 62 118 300 207 659 Segregated funds 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Vealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Vealth 890 657 7,57 735 721 716 708 706 2,257 2,130 2,851 La | Net earnings - common shareholders | 182 | 207 | 142 | 204 | 164 | 189 | 155 | 189 | 531 | 508 | 712 |
| Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits 13 7 19 35 10 11 3 11 39 24 59 Total Group Insurance 116 101 255 189 101 101 276 111 472 478 667 Risk-based 82 114 104 452 95 50 62 118 300 207 659 Segregated funds 808 543 905 846 775 546 1,043 566 2,256 2,364 3,210 Total Group Wealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Customer Sales 1,006 758 1,264 1,487 971 697 1,381 795 3,028 3,049 4,536 Brall/midus/Lescase - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 793 721 716 708 706 766 2,257 2,130 2 | Small/mid-size case | 85 | 71 | 110 | 88 | 63 | 78 | 54 | 57 | 266 | 195 | 283 |
| Total Group Insurance 116 101 255 189 101 101 276 111 472 478 667 Risk-based 82 114 104 452 95 50 62 118 300 207 659 Segregated funds 808 543 905 846 775 546 1,043 566 2,256 2,364 3,210 Total Group Weath 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Customer Sales 1,006 758 1,264 1,487 971 697 1,381 795 3,028 3,049 4,536 Small/mid-size case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 765 757 735 721 716 708 706 2,257 2,130 2,851 Large case -Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 </td <td>Large case</td> <td>18</td> <td>23</td> <td>126</td> <td>66</td> <td>28</td> <td>12</td> <td>219</td> <td>43</td> <td>167</td> <td>259</td> <td>325</td> | Large case | 18 | 23 | 126 | 66 | 28 | 12 | 219 | 43 | 167 | 259 | 325 |
| Risk-based 82 114 104 452 95 50 62 118 300 207 659 Segregated funds 808 543 905 846 775 546 1,043 566 2,256 2,364 3,210 Total Group Wealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Customer Sales 1,006 758 1,264 1,487 971 697 1,381 795 3,028 3,049 4,536 Small/mid-size case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 933 908 910 898 852 856 832 818 2,751 2,540 3,438 ASO 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 3,542 2,576 3,469 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 < | Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits | 13 | 7 | 19 | 35 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Segregated funds 808 543 905 846 775 546 1,043 566 2,256 2,364 3,210 Total Group Wealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Customer Sales 1,006 758 1,264 1,487 971 697 1,381 795 3,028 3,049 4,536 Small/mid-size case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 765 757 735 721 716 708 706 706 2,257 2,130 2,851 Large case -Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 933 908 910 898 852 856 832 818 2,751 2,540 3,438 ASO 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 3,542 2,576 3,469 Orcelitor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products (total net premiums) 32 33 33 | Total Group Insurance | 116 | 101 | 255 | 189 | 101 | 101 | 276 | 111 | 472 | 478 | 667 |
| Total Group Wealth 890 657 1,009 1,298 870 596 1,105 684 2,556 2,571 3,869 Total Group Customer Sales 1,006 758 1,264 1,487 971 697 1,381 795 3,028 3,049 4,536 Small/mid-size case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 765 757 735 721 716 708 706 2,257 2,130 2,851 Large case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 933 908 910 898 852 856 832 818 2,751 2,540 3,438 ASO 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 3,542 2,576 3,469 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 35 36 98 103 137 Total Group Insurance 2,909 2,866 2,853 2,546 | Risk-based | 82 | 114 | 104 | 452 | 95 | 50 | 62 | 118 | 300 | 207 | 659 |
| Total Group Customer Sales 1,006 758 1,264 1,487 971 697 1,381 795 3,028 3,049 4,536 Small/mid-size case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 765 757 735 721 716 708 706 2,257 2,130 2,851 Large case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 933 908 910 898 852 856 832 818 2,751 2,540 3,438 ASO 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 3,542 2,576 3,469 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 35 36 98 103 137 Total Group Insurace 2,909 2,886 2,853 2,546 2,443 2,474 2,432 2,406 8,648 7,349 9,895 Risk-based products (total net premiums) 1,22 1,71 165 | Segregated funds | | | 905 | 846 | | | 1,043 | | | 2,364 | |
| Small/mid-size case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 765 757 735 721 716 708 706 2,257 2,130 2,851 Large case - Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 933 908 910 898 852 856 832 818 2,751 2,540 3,438 ASO 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 3,542 2,576 3,469 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 35 36 98 103 137 Total Group Insurance 2,909 2,886 2,853 2,546 2,443 2,474 2,432 2,406 8,648 7,349 9,895 Risk-based products (total net premiums) 122 171 165 498 137 113 106 188 458 356 854 Segregated funds deposits 1,529 1,523 2,052 1 | Total Group Wealth | 890 | 657 | 1,009 | 1,298 | 870 | 596 | 1,105 | 684 | 2,556 | 2,571 | 3,869 |
| products - total net premiums) 765 737 735 721 716 706 706 706 2,237 2,130 2,851 Large case -Insured (risk-based products - total net premiums) 933 908 910 898 852 856 832 818 2,751 2,540 3,438 ASO 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 3,542 2,576 3,469 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 35 36 98 103 137 Total Group Insurance 2,909 2,886 2,853 2,546 2,443 2,474 2,432 2,406 8,648 7,349 9,895 Risk-based products (total net premiums) 122 171 165 498 137 113 106 188 458 356 854 Segregated funds deposits 1,529 1,523 2,052 1,602 1,624 1,485 2,160 1,374 5,104 5,269 6,871 | Total Group Customer Sales | 1,006 | 758 | 1,264 | 1,487 | 971 | 697 | 1,381 | 795 | 3,028 | 3,049 | 4,536 |
| total net premiums) 933 906 910 696 632 636 632 616 2,751 2,340 3,430 ASO 1,179 1,188 1,175 893 841 876 859 846 3,542 2,576 3,469 Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 35 36 98 103 137 Total Group Insurance 2,909 2,886 2,853 2,546 2,443 2,474 2,432 2,406 8,648 7,349 9,895 Risk-based products (total net premiums) 122 171 165 498 137 113 106 188 458 356 854 Segregated funds deposits 1,529 1,523 2,052 1,602 1,624 1,485 2,160 1,374 5,104 5,269 6,871 Total Group Wealth 1,651 1,694 2,217 2,100 1,761 1,598 2,266 1,562 5,625 5,625 7,725 | | 765 | 757 | 735 | 721 | 716 | 708 | 706 | 706 | 2,257 | 2,130 | 2,851 |
| Creditor/Individual Health/Portable Benefits (risk-based products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 35 36 98 103 137 Total Group Insurance 2,909 2,886 2,853 2,546 2,443 2,474 2,432 2,406 8,648 7,349 9,895 Risk-based products (total net premiums) 122 171 165 498 137 113 106 188 458 356 854 Segregated funds deposits 1,529 1,523 2,052 1,602 1,624 1,485 2,160 1,374 5,104 5,269 6,871 Total Group Wealth 1,651 1,694 2,217 2,100 1,761 1,598 2,266 1,562 5,562 5,625 7,725 | | 933 | 908 | 910 | 898 | 852 | 856 | 832 | 818 | 2,751 | 2,540 | 3,438 |
| products - total net premiums) 32 33 33 34 34 34 35 36 36 36 103 137 Total Group Insurance 2,909 2,886 2,853 2,546 2,443 2,474 2,432 2,406 8,648 7,349 9,895 Risk-based products (total net premiums) 122 171 165 498 137 113 106 188 458 356 854 Segregated funds deposits 1,529 1,523 2,052 1,602 1,624 1,485 2,160 1,374 5,104 5,269 6,871 Total Group Wealth 1,651 1,694 2,217 2,100 1,761 1,598 2,266 1,562 5,562 5,625 7,725 | ASO | 1,179 | 1,188 | 1,175 | 893 | 841 | 876 | 859 | 846 | 3,542 | 2,576 | 3,469 |
| Risk-based products (total net premiums) 122 171 165 498 137 113 106 188 458 356 854 Segregated funds deposits 1,529 1,523 2,052 1,602 1,624 1,485 2,160 1,374 5,104 5,269 6,871 Total Group Wealth 1,651 1,694 2,217 2,100 1,761 1,598 2,266 1,562 5,562 5,625 7,725 | | 32 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 98 | 103 | 137 |
| Segregated funds deposits 1,529 1,523 2,052 1,602 1,624 1,485 2,160 1,374 5,104 5,269 6,871 Total Group Wealth 1,651 1,694 2,217 2,100 1,761 1,598 2,266 1,562 5,562 5,625 7,725 | Total Group Insurance | 2,909 | 2,886 | 2,853 | 2,546 | 2,443 | 2,474 | 2,432 | 2,406 | 8,648 | 7,349 | 9,895 |
| Total Group Wealth 1,651 1,694 2,217 2,100 1,761 1,598 2,266 1,562 5,562 5,625 7,725 | Risk-based products (total net premiums) | | | 165 | 498 | 137 | 113 | 106 | | 458 | 356 | 854 |
| | | | | | , | , | | | | | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | , | , | | , | | , | | 1,562 | | <u> </u> | |
| | Total Group Customer premiums and deposits ¹ | 4,560 | 4,580 | 5,070 | 4,646 | 4,204 | 4,072 | 4,698 | 3,968 | 14,210 | 12,974 | 17,620 |

¹Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com. ²This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A,

available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

Sales¹

Premiums and Deposits²



Canada Wealth – Assets Under Administration¹

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2020 | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Assets Under Administration ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Customer | | | | | | | | |
| Risk-based products | 4,191 | 4,066 | 4,258 | 4,549 | 4,535 | 4,715 | 4,738 | 4,899 |
| Segregated funds per financial statements | 34,429 | 35,067 | 38,604 | 38,967 | 37,407 | 36,912 | 34,842 | 33,866 |
| Less: consolidation adjustment | (2,793) | (2,884) | (3,098) | (2,380) | (2,264) | (1,920) | (1,064) | (538) |
| Adjusted segregated funds ² | 31,636 | 32,183 | 35,506 | 36,587 | 35,143 | 34,992 | 33,778 | 33,328 |
| Proprietary mutual funds ³ | 3,964 | 4,050 | 4,721 | 5,742 | 5,534 | 5,852 | 6,437 | 7,311 |
| Add: consolidation adjustment | 2,793 | 2,884 | 3,098 | 2,380 | 2,264 | 1,920 | 1,064 | 538 |
| Gross proprietary mutual funds ³ | 6,757 | 6,934 | 7,819 | 8,122 | 7,798 | 7,772 | 7,501 | 7,849 |
| Group Customer | | | | | | | | |
| Risk-based products | 7,909 | 7,889 | 8,017 | 8,329 | 8,034 | 8,145 | 8,093 | 8,693 |
| Segregated funds | 55,463 | 55,674 | 60,918 | 62,570 | 60,362 | 60,041 | 57,620 | 56,814 |
| Total assets under management ¹ | 105,956 | 106,746 | 116,518 | 120,157 | 115,872 | 115,665 | 111,730 | 111,583 |
| Other assets under administration ^{3,4} | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Customer | 22,720 | 23,005 | 25,747 | 26,829 | 25,004 | 24,310 | 22,405 | 21,279 |
| Group Customer | 423 | 438 | 501 | 511 | 608 | 585 | 534 | 481 |
| Total | 23,143 | 23,443 | 26,248 | 27,340 | 25,612 | 24,895 | 22,939 | 21,760 |
| Summary by Business/Product | | | | | | | | |
| Individual Customer | 65,304 | 66,188 | 73,330 | 76,087 | 72,480 | 71,789 | 68,422 | 67,355 |
| Group Customer | 63,795 | 64,001 | 69,436 | 71,410 | 69,004 | 68,771 | 66,247 | 65,988 |
| Total assets under administration ¹ | 129,099 | 130,189 | 142,766 | 147,497 | 141,484 | 140,560 | 134,669 | 133,343 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure that does not have a standardized meaning under GAAP and may not be comparable to similar financial measures presented by other issuers. Investors may find this financial measure useful in understanding how management views the underlying business performance of the Company.

³ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

⁴ Includes mutual funds distributed by Quadrus Investment Services and stock purchase plans administered by Canada Life. Prior to the sale of GLC in Q4 2020, the stock purchase plans were managed by GLC.



Lifeco Canada – Participating Account¹

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net premium income | 1,271 | 1,246 | 1,192 | 1,574 | 1,193 | 1,217 | 1,137 | 1,499 | 3,709 | 3,547 | 5,121 |
| Total net investment income | 160 | (1,725) | (405) | 1,041 | 330 | 1,137 | 213 | 1,132 | (1,970) | 1,680 | 2,721 |
| Total income | 1,431 | (479) | 787 | 2,615 | 1,523 | 2,354 | 1,350 | 2,631 | 1,739 | 5,227 | 7,842 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 1,087 | (634) | 649 | 2,492 | 1,251 | 1,946 | 1,131 | 2,375 | 1,102 | 4,328 | 6,820 |
| Commissions | 123 | 118 | 118 | 155 | 108 | 128 | 122 | 144 | 359 | 358 | 513 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 75 | 72 | 71 | 79 | 74 | 76 | 68 | 73 | 218 | 218 | 297 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | _ | — | — | — | _ | _ | _ | 24 | _ | — | — |
| Other | (48) | (20) | (48) | (31) | (45) | 15 | 24 | 30 | (116) | (6) | (37) |
| Total benefits and expenses | 1,237 | (464) | 790 | 2,695 | 1,388 | 2,165 | 1,345 | 2,646 | 1,563 | 4,898 | 7,593 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | 194 | (15) | (3) | (80) | 135 | 189 | 5 | (15) | 176 | 329 | 249 |
| Income taxes | 38 | (11) | (30) | (55) | 27 | (6) | (21) | (24) | (3) | — | (55) |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 156 | (4) | 27 | (25) | 108 | 195 | 26 | 9 | 179 | 329 | 304 |
| Non-controlling interests | 156 | (4) | 27 | (25) | 108 | 195 | 26 | 9 | 179 | 329 | 304 |
| Net earnings | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sales ² | 71 | 68 | 67 | 95 | 71 | 72 | 80 | 85 | 206 | 223 | 318 |
| Premiums on risk-based products (total net premiums) | 1,271 | 1,246 | 1,192 | 1,574 | 1,193 | 1,217 | 1,137 | 1,499 | 3,709 | 3,547 | 5,121 |

¹ The Lifeco Canada participating account represents the aggregate of the participating accounts of Canada Life. The Canada Life participating account is comprised of two components; the closed block represents participating policies issued prior to demutualization and the open block represents policies issued after demutualization.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco Canada – Corporate

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 2021 | I | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net investment income | 155 | 107 | 126 | 136 | 115 | 57 | 28 | 200 | 388 | 200 | 336 |
| Fee and other income | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 47 | 59 |
| Total income | 163 | 115 | 134 | 148 | 131 | 73 | 43 | 215 | 412 | 247 | 395 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 15 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 9 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 23 | 21 | 29 | 19 | 54 | 68 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 68 | _ | _ | _ |
| Other | 163 | 124 | 147 | 145 | 148 | 67 | 46 | 49 | 434 | 261 | 406 |
| - Total benefits and expenses | 176 | 133 | 155 | 162 | 162 | 94 | 71 | 150 | 464 | 327 | 489 |
| – Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (13) | (18) | (21) | (14) | (31) | (21) | (28) | 65 | (52) | (80) | (94) |
| Income taxes | (28) | (12) | (32) | 2 | (34) | 38 | (33) | (50) | (72) | (29) | (27) |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| – non-controlling interests | 15 | (6) | 11 | (16) | 3 | (59) | 5 | 115 | 20 | (51) | (67) |
| Non-controlling interests | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| – Net earnings (loss) | 15 | (6) | 11 | (16) | 3 | (59) | 5 | 115 | 20 | (51) | (67) |
| Preferred share dividends | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 84 | 85 | 114 |
| – Net earnings (loss) before capital allocation | (13) | (34) | (17) | (45) | (25) | (87) | (24) | 86 | (64) | (136) | (181) |
| Capital allocation | 27 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 81 | 88 | 116 |
| – Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders | 14 | (7) | 10 | (17) | 4 | (58) | 6 | 120 | 17 | (48) | (65) |

Q3 2022 Quarterly Information Package

Lifeco Canada – Balance Sheets

| GREAT-WEST | |
|-------------------|-------|
| LIFEC | OINC. |

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
|---|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Assets | 4 500 | 1.015 | 4 000 | 1 000 | 4 447 | 4.405 | 004 | 000 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 1,596 | 1,315 | 1,896 | 1,392 | 1,417 | 1,105 | 964 | 962 |
| Bonds | 49,165 | 47,922 | 49,852 | 53,272 | 51,299 | 50,806 | 50,881 | 53,940 |
| Mortgage loans Stocks | 16,804 | 16,774 | 17,057 12,941 | 16,703 13,036 | 16,910 | 16,654 | 16,279 10,908 | 16,036 |
| | 11,470 | 12,145 | | | 12,345 | 12,040 | | 10,125 |
| Investment properties | 5,681 | 5,562 | 5,128 | 4,913 | 4,577 | 4,168 | 3,838 | 3,626 |
| Loans to policyholders | 3,208 | 3,152 | 3,110 | 3,084 | 3,069 | 3,044 | 3,042 | 3,043 |
| Total invested assets | 87,924 | 86,870 | 89,984 | 92,400 | 89,617 | 87,817 | 85,912 | 87,732 |
| Reinsurance assets | 2 | 130 | 101 | 91 | (21) | (78) | 118 | 439 |
| Derivative financial instruments | 1,436 | 536 | 518 | 477 | 318 | 485 | 359 | 472 |
| Owner occupied properties | 420 | 422 | 423 | 426 | 428 | 427 | 424 | 421 |
| Fixed assets | 203 | 211 | 216 | 226 | 227 | 215 | 217 | 219 |
| Other assets | 3,272 | 3,135 | 3,063 | 2,894 | 2,960 | 2,877 | 2,345 | 1,906 |
| Total other assets | 5,331 | 4,304 | 4,220 | 4,023 | 3,933 | 4,004 | 3,345 | 3,018 |
| Deferred tax assets | 272 | 250 | 225 | 209 | 202 | 187 | 213 | 204 |
| Goodwill | 4,049 | 4,030 | 4,029 | 4,028 | 4,110 | 4,015 | 4,016 | 4,017 |
| Intangible assets | 1,726 | 1,712 | 1,700 | 1,694 | 1,634 | 1,630 | 1,618 | 1,608 |
| Investments on account of segregated fund policyholders | 89,892 | 90,741 | 99,522 | 101,537 | 97,769 | 96,953 | 92,462 | 90,680 |
| Total assets | 189,196 | 188,037 | 199,781 | 203,982 | 197,244 | 194,528 | 187,684 | 187,698 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Insurance contract liabilities | 80,171 | 78,825 | 82,096 | 84,493 | 81,372 | 80,922 | 79,166 | 81,256 |
| Investment contract liabilities | 414 | 360 | 342 | 336 | 329 | 318 | 297 | 300 |
| | 80,585 | 79,185 | 82,438 | 84,829 | 81,701 | 81,240 | 79,463 | 81,556 |
| Debentures and other debt instruments | 3,182 | 3,182 | 3,191 | 3,208 | 3,217 | 3,216 | 3,216 | 3,239 |
| Funds held under reinsurance contracts | 93 | 92 | 91 | 87 | 83 | 82 | 80 | 78 |
| Other liabilities | 4,092 | 3,701 | 3,513 | 3,914 | 4,349 | 3,854 | 4,010 | 4,130 |
| Deferred tax liabilities | 493 | 576 | 574 | 543 | 556 | 504 | 363 | 284 |
| Investment and insurance contracts on account of segregated fund policyholders | 89,892 | 90,741 | 99,522 | 101,537 | 97,769 | 96,953 | 92,462 | 90,680 |
| Total liabilities | 178,337 | 177,477 | 189,329 | 194,118 | 187,675 | 185,849 | 179,594 | 179,967 |
| | | , | , | | , | , | | , |
| Equity Non-controlling interests | 3,134 | 2,990 | 3,058 | 3,130 | 3,175 | 3,066 | 2,861 | 2,861 |
| Share capital | 5,154 | 2,330 | 5,000 | 5,150 | 5,175 | 3,000 | 2,001 | 2,001 |
| | 0.470 | 0.470 | 0.470 | 0.470 | 0.464 | 0.464 | 0.464 | 0.464 |
| Preferred shares | 2,170 | 2,170 | 2,170 | 2,170 | 2,164 | 2,164 | 2,164 | 2,164 |
| Common shares | 5,790 | 5,788 | 5,788 | 5,748 | 5,744 | 5,713 | 5,669 | 5,651 |
| Accumulated surplus | (250) | (280) | (239) | (503) | (796) | (1,436) | (1,686) | (1,629 |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) | 585 | 463 | 247 | (111) | (147) | (261) | (352) | (750 |
| Contributed surplus | (570) | (571) | (572) | (570) | (571) | (567) | (566) | (566 |
| Total equity | 10,859 | 10,560 | 10,452 | 9,864 | 9,569 | 8,679 | 8,090 | 7,731 |
| Total liabilities and equity | 189,196 | 188,037 | 199,781 | 203,982 | 197,244 | 194,528 | 187,684 | 187,698 |
| Other assets under management ¹ | 3,964 | 4,050 | 4,721 | 5,742 | 5,534 | 5,852 | 6,437 | 7,311 |
| Other assets under administration ¹ | 25,505 | 25,800 | 28,527 | 29,615 | 32,642 | 31,521 | 29,558 | 28,236 |
| Total assets under administration ² | 218,665 | 217,887 | 233,029 | 239,339 | 235,420 | 231,901 | 223,679 | 223,245 |

¹Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com. ² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

United States





Lifeco U.S. Net Earnings – Consolidated

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|----------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | · · | <u>,</u> | · |
| Total net premiums | 2,327 | 3,162 | 2,051 | 611 | 1,116 | 1,245 | 1,546 | 1,386 | 7,540 | 3,907 | 4,518 |
| Regular net investment income | 926 | 850 | 454 | 476 | 497 | 481 | 483 | 310 | 2,230 | 1,461 | 1,937 |
| Changes in fair value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| through profit or loss | (2,628) | (3,576) | (2,806) | (168) | (330) | 822 | (1,224) | 169 | (9,010) | (732) | (900) |
| Total net investment income | (1,702) | (2,726) | (2,352) | 308 | 167 | 1,303 | (741) | 479 | (6,780) | 729 | 1,037 |
| Fee and other income | 1,095 | 1,071 | 949 | 998 | 995 | 960 | 927 | 754 | 3,115 | 2,882 | 3,880 |
| Total income | 1,720 | 1,507 | 648 | 1,917 | 2,278 | 3,508 | 1,732 | 2,619 | 3,875 | 7,518 | 9,435 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 372 | 175 | (486) | 735 | 1,070 | 2,353 | 639 | 1,717 | 61 | 4,062 | 4,797 |
| Commissions | 115 | 125 | 125 | 137 | 135 | 133 | 136 | 93 | 365 | 404 | 541 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 925 | 1,059 | 791 | 842 | 772 | 738 | 747 | 706 | 2,775 | 2,257 | 3,099 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | 58 | 60 | 17 | 21 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 42 | 135 | 69 | 90 |
| Other ¹ | 123 | 113 | 100 | 95 | 87 | 78 | 84 | 60 | 336 | 249 | 344 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 1,593 | 1,532 | 547 | 1,830 | 2,096 | 3,323 | 1,622 | 2,618 | 3,672 | 7,041 | 8,871 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 127 | (25) | 101 | 87 | 182 | 185 | 110 | 1 | 203 | 477 | 564 |
| Income taxes | (23) | (43) | 4 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 14 | (195) | (62) | 63 | 73 |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 150 | 18 | 97 | 77 | 172 | 146 | 96 | 196 | 265 | 414 | 491 |
| Non-controlling interests | (7) | (4) | (1) | (15) | 5 | (4) | 7 | (15) | (12) | 8 | (7) |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 157 | 22 | 98 | 92 | 167 | 150 | 89 | 211 | 277 | 406 | 498 |
| Capital allocation | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | 1 | — | | (3) | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 164 | 29 | 105 | 92 | 168 | 150 | 89 | 208 | 298 | 407 | 499 |
| Common shareholder net earnings (loss) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial Services ^{2,3} | 170 | 107 | 120 | 123 | 175 | 159 | 93 | 62 | 397 | 427 | 550 |
| Asset Management | (22) | (12) | (5) | 43 | 34 | 21 | (3) | 35 | (39) | 52 | 95 |
| Corporate ⁴ | 16 | (66) | (10) | (74) | (41) | (30) | (1) | 111 | (60) | (72) | (146) |
| Total | 164 | 29 | 105 | 92 | 168 | 150 | 89 | 208 | 298 | 407 | 499 |
| Common shareholder net earnings (US\$) | 125 | 23 | 82 | 73 | 132 | 122 | 70 | 159 | 230 | 324 | 397 |

¹ Includes premium taxes, financing charges, and amortization of finite life intangible assets.

² The Financial Services business unit includes the operating results of Personal Capital from the acquisition date of August 17, 2020.

³ Includes integration costs (after-tax) as follows: Q3 2022 - \$22m; Q2 2022 - \$32m; Q1 2022 - \$12m, Q4 2021 - \$15m, Q3 2021 - \$17m, Q2 2021 - \$11m, Q1 2021 - \$12m and Q4 2020 - \$4m.

⁴ Includes transaction costs (after-tax) related to the acquisitions of the full-service retirement services business of Prudential Financial Inc., Personal Capital, and the retirement services business of MassMutual as follows: Q3 2022 - (\$25m) reflecting the release of a provision, Q2 2022 - \$53m, Q1 2022 - \$53m, Q1 2022 - \$12m, Q2 2021 - \$24m, Q1 2021 - \$1m, and Q4 2020 - \$47m. Includes restructuring costs (after-tax) as follows: Q3 2022 - \$12m, Q2 2022 - \$12m, Q2 2021 - \$7m, Q2 2021 - \$4m, and Q4 2020 - \$29m. Q4 2020 - \$47m. Includes restructuring costs (after-tax) as follows: Q3 2022 - \$12m, Q2 2022 - \$12m, Q2 2021 - \$7m, Q2 2021 - \$4m, and Q4 2020 - \$29m. Q4 2020 - \$47m. Includes restructuring costs (after-tax) as follows: Q3 2022 - \$12m, Q3 2021 - \$7m, Q2 2021 - \$4m, and Q4 2020 - \$29m. Q4 2020 - \$4m.



Lifeco U.S. – Financial Services – Consolidated ¹

| | (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|---|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| | · · · · · · | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| | Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total net premiums | 2,315 | 3,154 | 2,042 | 598 | 1,103 | 1,233 | 1,530 | 1,372 | 7,511 | 3,866 | 4,464 |
| | Total net investment income | (1,626) | (2,652) | (2,281) | 323 | 149 | 1,249 | (710) | 427 | (6,559) | 688 | 1,011 |
| | Fee and other income | 824 | 797 | 653 | 673 | 681 | 659 | 627 | 428 | 2,274 | 1,967 | 2,640 |
| | Total income | 1,513 | 1,299 | 414 | 1,594 | 1,933 | 3,141 | 1,447 | 2,227 | 3,226 | 6,521 | 8,115 |
| | Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total paid or credited to policyholders | 387 | 220 | (430) | 715 | 1,047 | 2,299 | 659 | 1,669 | 177 | 4,005 | 4,720 |
| | Commissions | 69 | 79 | 74 | 82 | 78 | 76 | 78 | 36 | 222 | 232 | 314 |
| | Operating and administrative expenses | 751 | 771 | 553 | 566 | 517 | 496 | 517 | 414 | 2,075 | 1,530 | 2,096 |
| | Restructuring and integration expenses | 30 | 44 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 91 | 53 | 74 |
| | Other | 96 | 87 | 59 | 57 | 55 | 53 | 58 | 22 | 242 | 166 | 223 |
| | Total benefits and expenses | 1,333 | 1,201 | 273 | 1,441 | 1,719 | 2,939 | 1,328 | 2,146 | 2,807 | 5,986 | 7,427 |
| | Earnings (loss) before income taxes | 180 | 98 | 141 | 153 | 214 | 202 | 119 | 81 | 419 | 535 | 688 |
| | Income taxes | 11 | (8) | 22 | 26 | 35 | 38 | 22 | 10 | 25 | 95 | 121 |
| | Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | non-controlling interests | 169 | 106 | 119 | 127 | 179 | 164 | 97 | 71 | 394 | 440 | 567 |
| | Non-controlling interests | — | | _ | — | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| | Net earnings (loss) before capital allocation | 169 | 106 | 119 | 127 | 179 | 163 | 97 | 70 | 394 | 439 | 566 |
| | Capital allocation | 1 | 1 | 1 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (8) | 3 | (12) | (16) |
| | Net earnings - common shareholders | 170 | 107 | 120 | 123 | 175 | 159 | 93 | 62 | 397 | 427 | 550 |
| | Net earnings - common shareholders (US\$) | 130 | 84 | 94 | 98 | 138 | 130 | 74 | 47 | 308 | 342 | 440 |
| | Empower | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Defined Contribution | 20,022 | 9,494 | 44,108 | 17,479 | 13,564 | 19,904 | 78,947 | 7,203 | 73,624 | 112,415 | 129,894 |
| | Retail | 2,937 | 3,121 | 3,250 | 2,980 | 2,578 | 2,193 | 2,120 | 1,875 | 9,308 | 6,891 | 9,871 |
| | Total Empower | 22,959 | 12,615 | 47,358 | 20,459 | 16,142 | 22,097 | 81,067 | 9,078 | 82,932 | 119,306 | 139,765 |
| | Personal Capital ¹ | 1,761 | 2,168 | 2,328 | 2,213 | 1,955 | 1,824 | 1,777 | 1,518 | 6,257 | 5,556 | 7,769 |
| | Total Sales ² | 24,720 | 14,783 | 49,686 | 22,672 | 18,097 | 23,921 | 82,844 | 10,596 | 89,189 | 124,862 | 147,534 |
| | Total Sales (US\$) ² | 18,870 | 11,549 | 39,123 | 17,994 | 14,363 | 19,448 | 65,231 | 8,151 | 69,542 | 99,042 | 117,036 |
| ٦ | Risk-based products (total net premiums) | 2,315 | 3,154 | 2,042 | 598 | 1,103 | 1,233 | 1,530 | 1,372 | 7,511 | 3,866 | 4,464 |
| | ASO contracts and other | 1,458 | 1,551 | 1,718 | 3,663 | 1,987 | 1,145 | 844 | 841 | 4,727 | 3,976 | 7,639 |
| | Segregated fund deposits | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Individual | 43 | 52 | 71 | 56 | 44 | 65 | 157 | 197 | 166 | 266 | 322 |
| - | Group | 6,618 | 1,391 | 1,477 | 1,739 | 784 | 1,193 | 1,641 | 305 | 9,486 | 3,618 | 5,357 |
| | Proprietary Mutual Funds ² | 1,377 | 1,427 | 1,326 | 1,431 | 1,262 | 1,112 | 1,205 | 1,010 | 4,130 | 3,579 | 5,010 |
| | Total premiums and deposits by Type ³ | 11,811 | 7,575 | 6,634 | 7,487 | 5,180 | 4,748 | 5,377 | 3,725 | 26,020 | 15,305 | 22,792 |
| | Individual Markets | (28) | (42) | (43) | 39 | 27 | 90 | 111 | 234 | (113) | 228 | 267 |
| | Other | 21 | 25 | 23 | 36 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 48 | 69 | 71 | 107 |
| | Empower | 11,818 | 7,592 | 6,654 | 7,412 | 5,128 | 4,639 | 5,239 | 3,443 | 26,064 | 15,006 | 22,418 |
| | Total premiums and deposits by business line ^{3,4} | 11,811 | 7,575 | 6,634 | 7,487 | 5,180 | 4,748 | 5,377 | 3,725 | 26,020 | 15,305 | 22,792 |
| | Total premiums and deposits (US\$) ^{3,4} | 9,016 | 5,918 | 5,223 | 5,943 | 4,111 | 3,860 | 4,233 | 2,865 | 20,157 | 12,204 | 18,147 |

¹ The Financial Services business unit includes the operating results and sales of Personal Capital from the acquisition date of August 17, 2020.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

³ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

⁴ Excludes participating policy risk-based products (total net premiums).

Sales²

Premiums and deposits³

Lifeco U.S. – Financial Services – Reinsured Insurance & Annuity Business¹

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|------|-------|------|------|----|------|------|-------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | (71) | (94) | (114) | (17) | (17) | 25 | (46) | 37 | (279) | (38) | (55) |
| Total net investment income | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fee and other income | | — | | — | — | | | | | | |
| Total income | (71) | (94) | (114) | (17) | (17) | 25 | (46) | 37 | (279) | (38) | (55) |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | (71) | (94) | (114) | (17) | (17) | 25 | (46) | 37 | (279) | (38) | (55) |
| Commissions | | _ | _ | _ | — | | — | — | — | _ | _ |
| Operating and administrative expenses | | _ | _ | _ | — | | — | — | — | _ | _ |
| Other | | — | _ | — | — | | | | | _ | |
| Total benefits and expenses | (71) | (94) | (114) | (17) | (17) | 25 | (46) | 37 | (279) | (38) | (55) |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | | _ | |
| Income taxes | | _ | _ | _ | — | | — | — | — | _ | _ |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | _ | _ | | | _ | |
| Non-controlling interests | | — | | — | — | | | | | | |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | _ | _ | | | _ | |
| Capital allocation | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | |
| Net earnings - common shareholders (US\$) | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | | | |
| Risk-based products (total net premiums) | (71) | (94) | (114) | (17) | (17) | 25 | (46) | 37 | (279) | (38) | (55) |
| Segregated fund deposits | 43 | 52 | 71 | 56 | 44 | 65 | 157 | 197 | 166 | 266 | 322 |
| Risk-based products (total net premiums) Segregated fund deposits Total premiums and deposits by type ^{2,3} | (28) | (42) | (43) | 39 | 27 | 90 | 111 | 234 | (113) | 228 | 267 |
| Total premiums and deposits (<i>US\$</i>) ^{2,3} | (21) | (33) | (34) | 31 | 21 | 73 | 87 | 180 | (88) | 181 | 212 |
| | () | . , | . , | | | | | | . / | | |

¹ Reinsured Insurance & Annuity Business reflects business transferred to Protective Life under an indemnity reinsurance agreement effective June 1, 2019.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco U.S. – Financial Services – Empower

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 2,365 | 3,223 | 2,133 | 579 | 1,095 | 1,189 | 1,549 | 1,287 | 7,721 | 3,833 | 4,412 |
| Total net investment income | (1,645) | (2,650) | (2,229) | 253 | 71 | 1,121 | (720) | 314 | (6,524) | 472 | 725 |
| Fee and other income | 776 | 752 | 604 | 623 | 631 | 615 | 581 | 385 | 2,132 | 1,827 | 2,450 |
| Total income | 1,496 | 1,325 | 508 | 1,455 | 1,797 | 2,925 | 1,410 | 1,986 | 3,329 | 6,132 | 7,587 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 431 | 301 | (281) | 635 | 981 | 2,132 | 677 | 1,490 | 451 | 3,790 | 4,425 |
| Commissions | 67 | 78 | 73 | 80 | 77 | 76 | 77 | 35 | 218 | 230 | 310 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 687 | 709 | 485 | 501 | 459 | 436 | 455 | 345 | 1,881 | 1,350 | 1,851 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | 29 | 43 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 13 | 13 | _ | 89 | 46 | 66 |
| Other | 83 | 76 | 50 | 44 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 18 | 209 | 137 | 181 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 1,297 | 1,207 | 344 | 1,280 | 1,582 | 2,702 | 1,269 | 1,888 | 2,848 | 5,553 | 6,833 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 199 | 118 | 164 | 175 | 215 | 223 | 141 | 98 | 481 | 579 | 754 |
| Income taxes | 20 | (1) | 31 | 36 | 40 | 48 | 28 | 17 | 50 | 116 | 152 |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 179 | 119 | 133 | 139 | 175 | 175 | 113 | 81 | 431 | 463 | 602 |
| Non-controlling interests | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 179 | 119 | 133 | 139 | 175 | 175 | 113 | 81 | 431 | 463 | 602 |
| Capital allocation | 1 | 1 | 1 | (4) | (4) | (4) | (4) | (8) | 3 | (12) | (16) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 180 | 120 | 134 | 135 | 171 | 171 | 109 | 73 | 434 | 451 | 586 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders (US\$) | 137 | 94 | 105 | 106 | 135 | 139 | 87 | 56 | 336 | 361 | 467 |
| Sales (C\$) ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross sales | 22,959 | 12,615 | 47,358 | 20,459 | 16,142 | 22,097 | 81,067 | 9,078 | 82,932 | 119,306 | 139,765 |
| Redemptions | (815) | (5,842) | (5,654) | (2,151) | (5,659) | (2,257) | (2,546) | (3,333) | (12,311) | (10,462) | (12,613) |
| Net Sales ¹ | 22,144 | 6,773 | 41,704 | 18,308 | 10,483 | 19,840 | 78,521 | 5,745 | 70,621 | 108,844 | 127,152 |

¹ Gross sales for retail customers includes deposits into assets under administration. For plans, it includes the asset transferred from previous plan providers and the expected annual contributions from the new plan. Gross sales also includes amounts rolled-in or transferred by plan participants from a previous provider. Redemptions includes cash outflows from assets under administration from the full withdrawal of a plan or retail customer. Net sales are gross sales less redemptions.

Sales²

Metrics



Lifeco U.S. – Financial Services – Personal Capital

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| - | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total net investment income | _ | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | _ |
| Fee and other income | 49 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 43 | 40 | 36 | 145 | 132 | 182 |
| Total income | 49 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 43 | 40 | 36 | 145 | 132 | 182 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Commissions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (1) | — | — | — |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 56 | 55 | 59 | 54 | 50 | 48 | 52 | 45 | 170 | 150 | 204 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| Other | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 27 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 64 | 63 | 65 | 62 | 58 | 57 | 62 | 49 | 192 | 177 | 239 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (15) | (16) | (16) | (12) | (9) | (14) | (22) | (13) | (47) | (45) | (57) |
| Income taxes | (4) | (3) | (4) | (3) | (3) | (4) | (6) | (5) | (11) | (13) | (16) |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | (11) | (13) | (12) | (9) | (6) | (10) | (16) | (8) | (36) | (32) | (41) |
| Non-controlling interests | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Net earnings (loss) before capital allocation | (11) | (13) | (12) | (9) | (6) | (10) | (16) | (8) | (36) | (32) | (41) |
| Capital allocation | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders | (11) | (13) | (12) | (9) | (6) | (10) | (16) | (8) | (36) | (32) | (41) |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders (US\$) | (8) | (10) | (10) | (7) | (5) | (8) | (13) | (7) | (28) | (26) | (33) |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (15) | (16) | (16) | (12) | (9) | (14) | (22) | (13) | (47) | (45) | (57) |
| Customer acquisition costs | 20 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 63 | 57 | 77 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 17 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | 1 | 1 | _ | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| Interest expense | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| Total customer acquisition, depreciation and amortization, restructuring and integration, and interest expenses | 28 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 23 | 86 | 83 | 110 |
| Pre-tax earnings excluding customer acquisition, depreciation and amortization, restructuring and integration, and interest expenses ¹ | 13 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 38 | 53 |
| = Sales ² | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Capital | 1,761 | 2,168 | 2,328 | 2,213 | 1,955 | 1,824 | 1,777 | 1,518 | 4,496 | 5,556 | 7,769 |
| Sales (US\$) ² | 1,344 | 1,694 | 1,833 | 1,757 | 1,551 | 1,483 | 1,399 | 1,168 | 4,871 | 4,433 | 6,190 |
| | ., | ., | ., | ., | ., | ., | ., | ., | ., | ., | 0,100 |
| Total End of Period Trading Clients (000's) | 33.5 | 32.7 | 31.8 | 30.7 | 29.7 | 28.6 | 27.1 | 25.8 | | | |
| Net New Assets ³ (\$) | 924 | 1,314 | 1,590 | 1,503 | 1,434 | 1,255 | 1,159 | 917 | | | |
| Total Assets Under Management (\$) ⁴ | 28,371 | 27,439 | 29,034 | 29,231 | 26,355 | 24,625 | 22,545 | 20,665 | | | |
| | _0,0.1 | , | _0,00. | _0,_01 | _0,000 | ,0_0 | ,0.0 | _0,000 | | | |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure which excludes certain items from "Earnings (loss) before income taxes" to assist in explaining Personal Capital's underlying business performance.

² Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at .www.sedar.com.

³ Net new assets represent cash flows from new business plus new contributions from existing business, less cash flows for partial or complete withdrawal of assets as well as assets withdrawn by terminated business. It excludes change in assets as a result of market movement.

⁴ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding the non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco U.S. – Financial Services – Other¹

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | Q3 | 2022 Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2021 Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | 2020 Q4 | YTD 2022 | YTD 2021 | Fiscal 2021 |
|--|-----|------------|------|------|------------|-----|----|------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 21 | 25 | 23 | 36 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 48 | 69 | 71 | 107 |
| Total net investment income | 19 | (2) | (52) | 70 | 78 | 128 | 10 | 113 | (35) | 216 | 286 |
| Fee and other income | (1) | (2) | | _ | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | (3) | 8 | 8 |
| Total income | 39 | 21 | (29) | 106 | 104 | 148 | 43 | 168 | 31 | 295 | 401 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 27 | 13 | (35) | 97 | 83 | 142 | 28 | 142 | 5 | 253 | 350 |
| Commissions | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 8 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 41 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2 | _ | _ | _ |
| Other | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 15 |
| Total Benefits and Expenses | 43 | 25 | (22) | 116 | 96 | 155 | 43 | 172 | 46 | 294 | 410 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (4) | (4) | (7) | (10) | 8 | (7) | | (4) | (15) | 1 | (9) |
| Income taxes | (5) | (4) | (5) | (7) | (2) | (6) | — | (2) | (14) | (8) | (15) |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 1 | _ | (2) | (3) | 10 | (1) | _ | (2) | (1) | 9 | 6 |
| Non-controlling interests | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| - Net earnings before capital allocation | 1 | _ | (2) | (3) | 10 | (2) | _ | (3) | (1) | 8 | 5 |
| Capital allocation | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | — | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Net earnings (loss) - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| common shareholders | 1 | _ | (2) | (3) | 10 | (2) | _ | (3) | (1) | 8 | 5 |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders (US\$) | 1 | _ | (1) | (1) | 8 | (1) | _ | (2) | _ | 7 | 6 |

¹ Other reflects certain expense items of the Financial Services business unit. As of Q2 2019, the Other segment reflects the retained portion of the Individual Markets business following the sale, via indemnity reinsurance, of the U.S. individual life insurance and annuity business.



Lifeco U.S. – Empower – Participants and Assets Under Administration³

| | | 2022 | | | | 2020 | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Participants - (000's) ^{1,2} | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Empower | 17,543 | 17,351 | 13,222 | 12,955 | 12,761 | 12,617 | 12,582 | 11,877 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
| Assets under administration - (C\$MM) ^{1,2,3} | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| General account | 102,856 | 96,352 | 47,457 | 47,408 | 46,098 | 43,776 | 44,947 | 46,469 |
| Segregated funds | 156,492 | 157,695 | 98,391 | 109,450 | 109,395 | 110,301 | 109,847 | 111,223 |
| Proprietary mutual funds ⁴ | 50,544 | 48,295 | 50,262 | 53,413 | 49,862 | 45,970 | 43,747 | 43,130 |
| Unaffiliated retail investment options & administrative services only ⁴ | 1,356,223 | 1,316,811 | 1,193,111 | 1,241,974 | 1,179,882 | 1,160,944 | 1,104,495 | 994,989 |
| Total assets under administration ³ | 1,666,115 | 1,619,153 | 1,389,221 | 1,452,245 | 1,385,237 | 1,360,991 | 1,303,036 | 1,195,811 |

¹ Effective Q2 2022, Empower participants and assets under administration reflect the Prudential retirement services business acquistion.

² Effective Q4 2020, Empower participants and assets under administration reflect the MassMutual retirement services business acquistion.

³ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

⁴ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com



Lifeco U.S. – Asset Management

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net investment income | (10) | (18) | (7) | (20) | 3 | 10 | 3 | 14 | (35) | 16 | (4) |
| Fee and other income | 271 | 274 | 296 | 325 | 315 | 300 | 300 | 326 | 841 | 915 | 1,240 |
| Total income | 261 | 256 | 289 | 305 | 318 | 310 | 303 | 340 | 806 | 931 | 1,236 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commissions | 45 | 46 | 51 | 55 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 142 | 170 | 225 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 232 | 219 | 234 | 223 | 216 | 216 | 226 | 230 | 685 | 658 | 881 |
| Other | 25 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 76 | 71 | 95 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 302 | 290 | 311 | 302 | 296 | 295 | 308 | 310 | 903 | 899 | 1,201 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (41) | (34) | (22) | 3 | 22 | 15 | (5) | 30 | (97) | 32 | 35 |
| Income taxes | (12) | (16) | (11) | (24) | (12) | 3 | (6) | 13 | (39) | (15) | (39) |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | (29) | (18) | (11) | 27 | 34 | 12 | 1 | 17 | (58) | 47 | 74 |
| Non-controlling interests | (1) | _ | — | (12) | 5 | (5) | 8 | (13) | (1) | 8 | (4) |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| capital allocation | (28) | (18) | (11) | 39 | 29 | 17 | (7) | 30 | (57) | 39 | 78 |
| Capital allocation | 6 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 17 |
| Net earnings (loss) - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| common shareholders | (22) | (12) | (5) | 43 | 34 | 21 | (3) | 35 | (39) | 52 | 95 |
| Net earnings (loss) - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| common shareholders (US\$) | (17) | (9) | (4) | 35 | 27 | 17 | (3) | 26 | (30) | 41 | 76 |
| Sales (C\$) ¹ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross sales ² | 11,134 | 11,546 | 13,121 | 17,432 | 11,076 | 12,447 | 16,095 | 16,843 | 35,801 | 39,618 | 57,050 |
| Redemptions | (13,805) | (17,145) | (16,213) | (17,483) | (13,087) | (16,978) | (18,605) | (18,129) | (47,163) | (48,670) | (66,153) |
| Net Sales ¹ | (2,671) | (5,599) | (3,092) | (51) | (2,011) | (4,531) | (2,510) | (1,286) | (11,362) | (9,052) | (9,103) |
| Fee Income (C\$) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Investment management fees | 193 | 195 | 208 | 220 | 220 | 208 | 207 | 203 | 596 | 635 | 855 |
| Performance fees | (3) | (3) | _ | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | (6) | 3 | 14 |
| Service fees | 35 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 106 | 109 | 146 |
| Underwriting & distribution fees | 46 | 47 | 52 | 57 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 145 | 168 | 225 |
| Total Fee Income (C\$) | 271 | 274 | 296 | 325 | 315 | 300 | 300 | 326 | 841 | 915 | 1,240 |
| Fee Income (US\$) | 207 | 214 | 233 | 258 | 250 | 244 | 237 | 252 | 654 | 731 | 989 |

¹ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² Includes dividends reinvested.

Sales¹

Fee Income



Lifeco U.S. – Asset Management - Other Assets Under Management^{1,2}

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Other Assets Under Management ² | | | | | | | | |
| Mutual Funds and ETFs | | | | | | | | |
| Growth equity | 18,760 | 18,131 | 22,454 | 24,608 | 24,163 | 23,672 | 22,095 | 22,817 |
| Value equity | 27,916 | 27,185 | 22,283 | 25,508 | 24,067 | 26,913 | 25,436 | 21,769 |
| Blend equity | 19,611 | 19,778 | 29,401 | 29,333 | 27,475 | 24,175 | 23,296 | 23,081 |
| Fixed income | 39,003 | 38,483 | 40,509 | 44,704 | 46,895 | 46,706 | 49,113 | 50,227 |
| ETFs ³ | 100 | 70 | 63 | 58 | 46 | 29 | _ | _ |
| Total Mutual Funds and ETFs | 105,390 | 103,647 | 114,710 | 124,211 | 122,646 | 121,495 | 119,940 | 117,894 |
| Institutional Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Equity | 66,307 | 67,388 | 80,163 | 86,445 | 82,253 | 79,968 | 74,572 | 76,843 |
| Fixed income | 45,982 | 44,350 | 45,537 | 46,560 | 45,147 | 44,765 | 49,260 | 48,536 |
| Total Institutional Assets | 112,289 | 111,738 | 125,700 | 133,005 | 127,400 | 124,733 | 123,832 | 125,379 |
| Total Other Assets Under Management ² | 217,679 | 215,385 | 240,410 | 257,216 | 250,046 | 246,228 | 243,772 | 243,273 |
| Total Other Assets Under Management (US\$) ² | 157,738 | 166,965 | 192,328 | 202,532 | 196,887 | 198,571 | 193,470 | 191,554 |

¹ Excludes assets for which Putnam provides investment recommendations, but has no control over implementation of investment decisions and no trading authority, including model portfolios and model-only separately managed accounts, and Putnam-designed custom indices that serve as the reference benchmark for third-party insurance investment products.

²Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com

³ Exchange-traded funds (ETFs) launched on May 16, 2021.



Lifeco U.S. – Participating Account

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|------|------|-----|------|----|------|------|-------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 12 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 41 | 54 |
| Total net investment income | (31) | (56) | (64) | 5 | 15 | 44 | (34) | 36 | (151) | 25 | 30 |
| Fee and other income | _ | — | — | — | (1) | 1 | _ | _ | — | _ | _ |
| Total income | (19) | (48) | (55) | 18 | 27 | 57 | (18) | 50 | (122) | 66 | 84 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | (15) | (45) | (56) | 20 | 23 | 54 | (20) | 48 | (116) | 57 | 77 |
| Commissions | 1 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1 | 1 | _ | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 1 | 1 | 1 | _ | 2 | _ | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Other | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Total benefits and expenses | (12) | (43) | (54) | 21 | 27 | 57 | (17) | 53 | (109) | 67 | 88 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (7) | (5) | (1) | (3) | _ | _ | (1) | (3) | (13) | (1) | (4) |
| Income taxes | (1) | (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | (2) | — | _ |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | (6) | (4) | (1) | (3) | _ | _ | (1) | (3) | (11) | (1) | (4) |
| Non-controlling interests | (6) | (4) | (1) | (3) | — | _ | (1) | (3) | (11) | (1) | (4) |
| Net earnings | _ | _ | | | — | — | _ | — | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Premiums on risk-based products (total net premiums) | 12 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 41 | 54 |
| Premiums on risk-based products (total net premiums) (US\$) | 9 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 43 |



Lifeco U.S. – Corporate

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|-------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net investment income | (35) | _ | — | | — | — | _ | 2 | (35) | | |
| Total income | (35) | _ | _ | | — | — | _ | 2 | (35) | | |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | — | | _ | — | _ | — | _ | — | _ | — | _ |
| Operating and administrative expenses | (59) | 68 | 3 | 53 | 37 | 26 | 3 | 60 | 12 | 66 | 119 |
| Restructuring and integration expenses | 28 | 16 | — | — | 10 | 6 | — | 37 | 44 | 16 | 16 |
| Other | 1 | _ | 14 | 13 | 7 | _ | | 12 | 15 | 7 | 20 |
| Total benefits and expenses | (30) | 84 | 17 | 66 | 54 | 32 | 3 | 109 | 71 | 89 | 155 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (5) | (84) | (17) | (66) | (54) | (32) | (3) | (107) | (106) | (89) | (155) |
| Income taxes | (21) | (18) | (7) | 8 | (13) | (2) | (2) | (218) | (46) | (17) | (9) |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 16 | (66) | (10) | (74) | (41) | (30) | (1) | 111 | (60) | (72) | (146) |
| Non-controlling interests | — | _ | — | — | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | _ | _ |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| capital allocation | 16 | (66) | (10) | (74) | (41) | (30) | (1) | 111 | (60) | (72) | (146) |
| Capital allocation | — | _ | — | — | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | _ | _ |
| Net earnings (loss) - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| common shareholders | 16 | (66) | (10) | (74) | (41) | (30) | (1) | 111 | (60) | (72) | (146) |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders (US\$) | 12 | (52) | (8) | (60) | (33) | (25) | (1) | 86 | (48) | (59) | (119) |

Q3 2022 Quarterly Information Package

Lifeco U.S. Balance Sheets



| LITECO U.S. BAIANCE SNEETS (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 202 | 1 | | 2020 |
|--|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 4,977 | 4,499 | 5,240 | 2,581 | 3,236 | 3,434 | 2,184 | 4,544 |
| Bonds | 73,562 | 71,181 | 36,472 | 40,828 | 40,758 | 37,568 | 38,885 | 38,338 |
| Mortgage loans | 16,226 | 15,350 | 6,579 | 6,170 | 6,092 | 5,766 | 5,684 | 5,957 |
| Stocks | 1,350 | 1,255 | 814 | 673 | 547 | 481 | 479 | 448 |
| Investment properties | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Loans to policyholders | 5,553 | 5,223 | 4,985 | 5,116 | 5,085 | 5,044 | 5,259 | 5,229 |
| Total invested assets | 101,676 | 97,516 | 54,097 | 55,376 | 55,725 | 52,299 | 52,498 | 54,522 |
| Funds held by ceding insurers | 8,269 | 8,208 | 8,617 | 9,639 | 9,675 | 9,650 | 9,709 | 9,928 |
| Reinsurance assets | 12,492 | 12,522 | 13,273 | 14,721 | 14,968 | 14,793 | 14,748 | 15,921 |
| Derivative financial instruments | 1,818 | 924 | 359 | 323 | 302 | 198 | 144 | 148 |
| Owner occupied properties | 198 | 185 | 180 | 184 | 184 | 180 | 184 | 186 |
| Fixed assets | 146 | 138 | 133 | 133 | 135 | 131 | 136 | 135 |
| Other assets | 6,505 | 5,370 | 9,022 | 2,698 | 4,208 | 3,795 | 3,493 | 3,303 |
| Total other assets | 8,667 | 6,617 | 9,694 | 4,921 | 4,829 | 4,304 | 3,957 | 3,772 |
| Deferred tax assets | 917 | 822 | 808 | 809 | 677 | 638 | 678 | 726 |
| Goodwill | 4,092 | 3,861 | 2,632 | 2,674 | 2,426 | 2,369 | 2,407 | 3,694 |
| Intangible assets | 4,177 | 3,928 | 3,098 | 3,152 | 3,257 | 3,197 | 3,269 | 2,035 |
| Investments on account of segregated fund policyholders | 162,730 | 163,845 | 105,215 | 116,919 | 116,568 | 117,384 | 116,710 | 117,982 |
| Total assets | 303,020 | 297,319 | 197,434 | 208,211 | 208,125 | 204,634 | 203,976 | 208,580 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Insurance contract liabilities | 106,071 | 102,793 | 59,716 | 63,717 | 66,780 | 65,648 | 66,232 | 69,189 |
| Investment contract liabilities | 12,014 | 11,335 | 10,312 | 10,915 | 8,658 | 7,391 | 7,347 | 7,604 |
| | 118,085 | 114,128 | 70,028 | 74,632 | 75,438 | 73,039 | 73,579 | 76,793 |
| Debentures and other debt instruments | 5,854 | 5,641 | 5,521 | 4,590 | 4,529 | 5,060 | 5,223 | 5,372 |
| Other liabilities | 7,569 | 5,660 | 8,729 | 4,106 | 3,842 | 3,221 | 2,623 | 2,652 |
| Deferred tax liabilities | 182 | 124 | 141 | 104 | (3) | (23) | (23) | (20) |
| Investment and insurance contracts on account of segregated | | | | | | | | |
| fund policyholders | 162,730 | 163,845 | 105,215 | 116,919 | 116,568 | 117,384 | 116,710 | 117,982 |
| Total liabilities | 294,420 | 289,398 | 189,634 | 200,351 | 200,374 | 198,681 | 198,112 | 202,779 |
| Equity | 101 | 00 | 400 | 400 | 405 | 100 | 400 | 110 |
| Non-controlling interests Share capital | 121 | 33 | 196 | 120 | 125 | 128 | 106 | 112 |
| Limited recourse capital notes | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 | _ | _ | _ |
| Accumulated surplus | 5,043 | 4,948 | 4,826 | 4,806 | 4,714 | 4,551 | 4,408 | 4,323 |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income | 1,174 | 4,540 672 | 523 | 4,000 | 663 | 4,551 526 | 608 | 4,525 |
| Contributed surplus | 762 | 768 | 755 | 762 | 749 | 748 | 742 | 752 |
| • | 8.600 | 7,921 | 7.800 | 7.860 | 749 | 5,953 | 5.864 | 5.801 |
| Total equity | | | , | | | | - , | - 1 |
| Total liabilities and equity | 303,020 | 297,319 | 197,434 | 208,211 | 208,125 | 204,634 | 203,976 | 208,580 |
| Other assets under management ¹ | 268,428 | 264,380 | 292,124 | 310,933 | 298,535 | 290,790 | 284,847 | 284,251 |
| Other assets under administration ¹ | 1,356,223 | 1,316,811 | 1,193,111 | 1,241,974 | 1,179,882 | 1,160,944 | 1,104,495 | 994,989 |
| Total assets under administration ² | 1,927,671 | 1,878,510 | 1,682,669 | 1,761,118 | 1,686,542 | 1,656,368 | 1,593,318 | 1,487,820 |

¹Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.





Lifeco Europe Net Earnings – Consolidated

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 786 | 880 | 1,271 | 1,042 | 1,942 | 934 | 944 | 1,397 | 2,937 | 3,820 | 4,862 |
| Regular net investment income | 343 | 421 | 347 | 337 | 329 | 360 | 299 | 275 | 1,111 | 988 | 1,325 |
| Changes in fair value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| through profit or loss | (2,689) | (2,682) | (1,867) | 214 | (209) | 314 | (1,694) | 590 | (7,238) | (1,589) | (1,375) |
| Total net investment income | (2,346) | (2,261) | (1,520) | 551 | 120 | 674 | (1,395) | 865 | (6,127) | (601) | (50) |
| Fee and other income | 312 | 340 | 354 | 364 | 352 | 346 | 353 | 351 | 1,006 | 1,051 | 1,415 |
| Total income | (1,248) | (1,041) | 105 | 1,957 | 2,414 | 1,954 | (98) | 2,613 | (2,184) | 4,270 | 6,227 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | (1,952) | (1,753) | (623) | 1,174 | 1,612 | 1,204 | (790) | 1,832 | (4,328) | 2,026 | 3,200 |
| Commissions | 110 | 122 | 132 | 140 | 110 | 120 | 122 | 126 | 364 | 352 | 492 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 282 | 289 | 299 | 322 | 225 | 302 | 295 | 285 | 870 | 822 | 1,144 |
| Other ¹ | 35 | 29 | 39 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 103 | 134 | 179 |
| Total benefits and expenses | (1,525) | (1,313) | (153) | 1,681 | 1,991 | 1,670 | (327) | 2,288 | (2,991) | 3,334 | 5,015 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 277 | 272 | 258 | 276 | 423 | 284 | 229 | 325 | 807 | 936 | 1,212 |
| Income taxes | 7 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 42 | 75 | 11 | 46 | 45 | 128 | 140 |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 270 | 251 | 241 | 264 | 381 | 209 | 218 | 279 | 762 | 808 | 1,072 |
| Non-controlling interests | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Net earnings | 269 | 251 | 240 | 262 | 381 | 208 | 217 | 279 | 760 | 806 | 1,068 |
| Preferred share dividends | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 18 |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 265 | 246 | 236 | 258 | 376 | 203 | 213 | 275 | 747 | 792 | 1,050 |
| Capital allocation | (16) | (17) | (17) | (19) | (19) | (18) | (18) | (22) | (50) | (55) | (74) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 249 | 229 | 219 | 239 | 357 | 185 | 195 | 253 | 697 | 737 | 976 |
| Common shareholder net earnings (loss) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.K. | 162 | 117 | 133 | 154 | 185 | 30 | 108 | 156 | 412 | 323 | 477 |
| Ireland | 65 | 74 | 57 | 62 | 132 | 72 | 46 | 54 | 196 | 250 | 312 |
| Germany | 29 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 92 | 43 | 47 | 107 | 179 | 221 |
| Corporate | (7) | (7) | (4) | (19) | (4) | (9) | (2) | (4) | (18) | (15) | (34) |
| Total ² | 249 | 229 | 219 | 239 | 357 | 185 | 195 | 253 | 697 | 737 | 976 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes premium taxes, financing charges, and amortization of finite life intangible assets.

² Includes transaction costs (after-tax) related to acquisitions in Ireland as follows: Q3 2022 - \$5m; Q2 2022 - \$4m; Q1 2022 - \$6m and Q4 2021 - \$24m. Q4 2021 includes a \$14m (after-tax) net charge on business disposition in Corporate. Q3 2021 includes a \$47m (after-tax) pension settlement gain in Ireland. Q2 2021 includes a charge of \$21m related to the revaluation of deferred tax liabilities resulting from legislated increases to future U.K. corporation tax rates.



Lifeco Europe – U.K.

| | (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 ⁻ | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|--|---------|---------|---------|-------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| | | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| | Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total net premiums | 377 | 570 | 824 | 612 | 1,683 | 604 | 491 | 929 | 1,771 | 2,778 | 3,390 |
| | Total net investment income | (2,077) | (1,619) | (1,087) | 590 | 113 | 713 | (1,073) | 757 | (4,783) | (247) | 343 |
| | Fee and other income | 37 | 47 | 42 | 42 | 48 | 39 | 46 | 43 | 126 | 133 | 175 |
| | Total income | (1,663) | (1,002) | (221) | 1,244 | 1,844 | 1,356 | (536) | 1,729 | (2,886) | 2,664 | 3,908 |
| | Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total paid or credited to policyholders | (1,960) | (1,276) | (497) | 959 | 1,516 | 1,090 | (779) | 1,412 | (3,733) | 1,827 | 2,786 |
| | Commissions | 39 | 50 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 126 | 108 | 140 |
| | Operating and administrative expenses | 83 | 89 | 88 | 82 | 76 | 92 | 86 | 77 | 260 | 254 | 336 |
| | Other | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 12 |
| | Total benefits and expenses | (1,833) | (1,136) | (370) | 1,076 | 1,629 | 1,224 | (655) | 1,520 | (3,339) | 2,198 | 3,274 |
| | Earnings before income taxes | 170 | 134 | 149 | 168 | 215 | 132 | 119 | 209 | 453 | 466 | 634 |
| | Income taxes | (4) | 4 | 2 | (1) | 15 | 87 | (3) | 35 | 2 | 99 | 98 |
| | Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | non-controlling interests | 174 | 130 | 147 | 169 | 200 | 45 | 122 | 174 | 451 | 367 | 536 |
| | Non-controlling interests | _ | _ | — | — | _ | — | — | _ | _ | — | _ |
| | Net earnings before capital allocation | 174 | 130 | 147 | 169 | 200 | 45 | 122 | 174 | 451 | 367 | 536 |
| | Capital allocation | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (15) | (15) | (14) | (18) | (39) | (44) | (59) |
| | Net earnings - common shareholders | 162 | 117 | 133 | 154 | 185 | 30 | 108 | 156 | 412 | 323 | 477 |
| Sales ¹ | UK / Isle of Man | 1,509 | 1,909 | 2,051 | 1,571 | 2,621 | 1,591 | 1,092 | 1,469 | 5,469 | 5,304 | 6,875 |
| Sal | Total sales - UK / Isle of Man ¹ | 1,509 | 1,909 | 2,051 | 1,571 | 2,621 | 1,591 | 1,092 | 1,469 | 5,469 | 5,304 | 6,875 |
| | - | | | | 0.10 | 4.000 | | | | | | 0.000 |
| ums 1 sits ² | Risk-based products (total net premiums) | 377 | 570 | 824 | 612 | 1,683 | 604 | 491 | 929 | 1,771 | 2,778 | 3,390 |
| Premiums and deposits ² | Segregated fund deposits | 615 | 915 | 762 | 627 | 656 | 727 | 540 | 432 | 2,292 | 1,923 | 2,550 |
| Pr ₄ de | Total premiums and deposits - UK / Isle of Man ^{2,3} | 992 | 1,485 | 1,586 | 1,239 | 2,339 | 1,331 | 1,031 | 1,361 | 4,063 | 4,701 | 5,940 |

¹ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco Europe – Ireland

Sales¹

Premiums and deposits²

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 1 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 391 | 295 | 426 | 410 | 242 | 318 | 438 | 451 | 1,112 | 998 | 1,408 |
| Total net investment income | (237) | (598) | (383) | (11) | 10 | (31) | (267) | 125 | (1,218) | (288) | (299) |
| Fee and other income | 174 | 186 | 193 | 200 | 189 | 192 | 191 | 189 | 553 | 572 | 772 |
| Total income | 328 | (117) | 236 | 599 | 441 | 479 | 362 | 765 | 447 | 1,282 | 1,881 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 29 | (428) | (75) | 261 | 104 | 157 | 59 | 454 | (474) | 320 | 581 |
| Commissions | 37 | 38 | 36 | 41 | 36 | 34 | 40 | 44 | 111 | 110 | 151 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 153 | 154 | 165 | 185 | 105 | 162 | 164 | 163 | 472 | 431 | 616 |
| Other | 23 | 22 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 74 | 96 | 129 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 242 | (214) | 155 | 520 | 276 | 384 | 297 | 693 | 183 | 957 | 1,477 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 86 | 97 | 81 | 79 | 165 | 95 | 65 | 72 | 264 | 325 | 404 |
| Income taxes | 11 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 40 | 46 |
| Net earnings before non-controlling interests | 75 | 84 | 68 | 73 | 143 | 84 | 58 | 67 | 227 | 285 | 358 |
| Non-controlling interests | 1 | _ | 1 | 1 | _ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 74 | 84 | 67 | 72 | 143 | 83 | 57 | 66 | 225 | 283 | 355 |
| Capital allocation | (9) | (10) | (10) | (10) | (11) | (11) | (11) | (12) | (29) | (33) | (43) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 65 | 74 | 57 | 62 | 132 | 72 | 46 | 54 | 196 | 250 | 312 |
| ר | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ireland | 5,017 | 3,922 | 6,161 | 4,699 | 4,238 | 4,239 | 6,031 | 5,270 | 15,100 | 14,508 | 19,207 |
| Total sales - Ireland ¹ | 5,017 | 3,922 | 6,161 | 4,699 | 4,238 | 4,239 | 6,031 | 5,270 | 15,100 | 14,508 | 19,207 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Risk-based products (total net premiums) | 391 | 295 | 426 | 410 | 242 | 318 | 438 | 451 | 1,112 | 998 | 1,408 |
| Segregated fund deposits | 1,991 | 1,859 | 2,442 | 2,923 | 2,410 | 2,020 | 2,112 | 2,195 | 6,292 | 6,542 | 9,465 |
| Proprietary mutual funds & institutional deposits ¹ | 3,311 | 2,483 | 4,142 | 2,572 | 2,179 | 2,507 | 4,528 | 3,514 | 9,936 | 9,214 | 11,786 |
| Total premiums and deposits - Ireland ^{2,3} | 5,693 | 4,637 | 7,010 | 5,905 | 4,831 | 4,845 | 7,078 | 6,160 | 17,340 | 16,754 | 22,659 |

¹ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco Europe – Germany

Sales¹

Premiums and deposits²

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 1 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 18 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 53 | 43 | 63 |
| Total net investment income | (29) | (38) | (48) | (23) | (7) | (12) | (62) | (22) | (115) | (81) | (104) |
| Fee and other income | 101 | 107 | 119 | 122 | 115 | 115 | 116 | 119 | 327 | 346 | 468 |
| Total income | 90 | 83 | 92 | 119 | 124 | 115 | 69 | 113 | 265 | 308 | 427 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | (19) | (44) | (49) | (50) | (10) | (45) | (75) | (40) | (112) | (130) | (180) |
| Commissions | 34 | 34 | 59 | 67 | 40 | 47 | 47 | 54 | 127 | 134 | 201 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 39 | 38 | 40 | 48 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 117 | 116 | 164 |
| Other | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 11 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 57 | 29 | 53 | 67 | 71 | 43 | 15 | 56 | 139 | 129 | 196 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 33 | 54 | 39 | 52 | 53 | 72 | 54 | 57 | 126 | 179 | 231 |
| Income taxes | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 7 | (21) | 9 | 9 | 13 | (5) | 3 |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 31 | 47 | 35 | 44 | 46 | 93 | 45 | 48 | 113 | 184 | 228 |
| Capital allocation | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (1) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (5) | (7) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 29 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 92 | 43 | 47 | 107 | 179 | 221 |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany | 56 | 70 | 147 | 223 | 109 | 96 | 103 | 135 | 273 | 308 | 531 |
| Total sales - Germany ¹ | 56 | 70 | 147 | 223 | 109 | 96 | 103 | 135 | 273 | 308 | 531_ |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Risk-based products (total net premiums) | 18 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 53 | 43 | 63 |
| Segregated fund deposits | 258 | 281 | 374 | 418 | 318 | 308 | 310 | 358 | 913 | 936 | 1,354 |
| Total premiums and deposits - Germany ^{2,3} | 276 | 295 | 395 | 438 | 334 | 320 | 325 | 374 | 966 | 979 | 1,417 |

¹ Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Lifeco Europe – Participating Account

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|-----|------|-----|----|-----|----|----|------|------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | _ | 1 | _ | _ | 1 | _ | _ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total net investment income | (3) | (6) | (3) | 6 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | (12) | 10 | 16 |
| Fee and other income | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Total income | (3) | (5) | (3) | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | (11) | 11 | 17 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | (2) | (5) | (2) | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | (9) | 9 | 13 |
| Commissions | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | _ |
| Operating and administrative expenses | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Other | (1) | _ | (1) | 1 | _ | 1 | 1 | 1 | (2) | 2 | 3 |
| Total benefits and expenses | (3) | (5) | (3) | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | (11) | 11 | 16 |
| Earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| income taxes | _ | _ | | 1 | _ | _ | | (1) | _ | _ | 1 |
| Income taxes | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | _ | _ | _ | 1 | _ | _ | _ | (1) | _ | _ | 1 |
| Non-controlling interests | _ | _ | _ | 1 | _ | _ | _ | (1) | _ | _ | 1 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | _ | _ | |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Premiums on risk-based products (total net premiums) | _ | 1 | _ | _ | 1 | _ | _ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |



Lifeco Europe – Corporate

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net premium income | _ | | — | — | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | _ | _ |
| Total net investment income | — | _ | 1 | (11) | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | (6) |
| Fee and other income | — | — | _ | — | — | — | _ | _ | | _ | |
| Total income | _ | _ | 1 | (11) | 3 | 1 | 1 | _ | 1 | 5 | (6) |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | _ | — | — | — | _ | — | _ | _ | — | _ | _ |
| Commissions | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 7 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 21 | 28 |
| Other | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 24 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 37 | 39 | 52 |
| Earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| income taxes | (12) | (13) | (11) | (24) | (10) | (15) | (9) | (12) | (36) | (34) | (58) |
| Income taxes | (2) | (3) | (2) | (1) | (2) | (2) | (2) | (3) | (7) | (6) | (7) |
| Net Earnings (loss) | (10) | (10) | (9) | (23) | (8) | (13) | (7) | (9) | (29) | (28) | (51) |
| Preferred shareholder dividends | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 18 |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| capital allocation | (14) | (15) | (13) | (27) | (13) | (18) | (11) | (13) | (42) | (42) | (69) |
| Capital allocation | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 27 | 35 |
| Net earnings (loss) - | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - common shareholders = | (7) | (7) | (4) | (19) | (4) | (9) | (2) | (4) | (18) | (15) | (34) |



Lifeco Europe – Balance Sheets

| (C\$MM, unless otherwise stated) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 1,749 | 1,661 | 1,776 | 1,784 | 1,754 | 1,789 | 1,879 | 2,032 |
| Bonds | 26,494 | 30,012 | 34,012 | 37,676 | 37,680 | 37,355 | 37,832 | 39,948 |
| Mortgage loans | 5,426 | 5,532 | 5,760 | 5,891 | 5,917 | 5,884 | 5,590 | 5,746 |
| Stocks | 444 | 436 | 443 | 474 | 469 | 456 | 436 | 427 |
| Investment properties | 2,696 | 2,817 | 2,869 | 2,842 | 2,745 | 2,692 | 2,645 | 2,638 |
| Loans to policyholders | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Total invested assets | 36,811 | 40,459 | 44,862 | 48,669 | 48,567 | 48,178 | 48,384 | 50,793 |
| Funds withheld by ceding insurers | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 2 |
| Reinsurance assets | 4,606 | 4,913 | 5,709 | 6,198 | 5,121 | 5,277 | 5,264 | 5,622 |
| Derivative financial instruments | 213 | 113 | 109 | 162 | 154 | 156 | 164 | 208 |
| Owner occupied properties | 121 | 121 | 122 | 126 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 134 |
| Fixed assets | 52 | 49 | 54 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 65 | 71 |
| Other assets | 3,747 | 3,793 | 3,830 | 3,658 | 3,523 | 3,672 | 4,061 | 4,075 |
| Total other assets | 4,133 | 4,076 | 4,115 | 4,008 | 3,866 | 4,017 | 4,417 | 4,488 |
| Goodwill | 2,317 | 2,321 | 2,343 | 2,379 | 2,368 | 2,368 | 2,361 | 2,395 |
| Intangible assets | 626 | 633 | 647 | 668 | 657 | 642 | 634 | 642 |
| Deferred tax assets | 2 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 39 |
| Investments on account of segregated fund policyholders | 116,788 | 116,918 | 129,496 | 138,963 | 131,284 | 129,342 | 124,404 | 125,370 |
| Total assets | 165,283 | 169,322 | 187,178 | 200,899 | 191,878 | 189,839 | 185,490 | 189,351 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Insurance contract liabilities | 34,990 | 38,540 | 43,466 | 47,039 | 45,824 | 45,294 | 45,439 | 47,998 |
| Investment contract liabilities | 334 | 326 | 322 | 317 | 271 | 259 | 266 | 245 |
| | 35,324 | 38,866 | 43,788 | 47,356 | 46,095 | 45,553 | 45,705 | 48,243 |
| Debentures and other debt instruments | 944 | 943 | 964 | 1,006 | 1,027 | 1,027 | 1,026 | 1,082 |
| Funds held under reinsurance contracts | 979 | 1,148 | 1,300 | 1,455 | 1,456 | 1,493 | 1,472 | 1,570 |
| Other liabilities | 1,598 | 1,533 | 1,475 | 1,487 | 1,310 | 1,283 | 1,703 | 1,827 |
| Deferred tax liabilities | 221 | 270 | 309 | 361 | 360 | 375 | 276 | 288 |
| Investment and insurance contracts on account of segregated fund policyholders | 116,788 | 116,918 | 129,496 | 138,963 | 131,284 | 129,342 | 124,404 | 125,370 |
| Total liabilities | 155,854 | 159,678 | 177,332 | 190,628 | 181,532 | 179,073 | 174,586 | 178,380 |
| Equity | | | | | | | | |
| Non-controlling interests | 27 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 24 |
| Share capital | | | | | | | | |
| Preferred shares | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 | 550 |
| Accumulated surplus | 9,953 | 9,946 | 9,798 | 9,756 | 9,769 | 10,101 | 10,188 | 10,002 |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) | (1,101) | (878) | (529) | (62) | 1 | 90 | 142 | 395 |
| Contributed surplus | | _ | | _ | _ | (2) | | _ |
| Total equity | 9,429 | 9,644 | 9,846 | 10,271 | 10,346 | 10,766 | 10,904 | 10,971 |
| Total liabilities and equity | 165,283 | 169,322 | 187,178 | 200,899 | 191,878 | 189,839 | 185,490 | 189,351 |
| Other assets under management ¹ | 46,749 | 50,251 | 57,091 | 60,480 | 61,695 | 61,655 | 59,598 | 59,381 |
| Other assets under administration ¹ | 10,640 | 10,699 | 11,673 | 12,360 | 12,030 | 12,169 | 10,315 | 10,871 |
| Total assets under administration ² | 222,672 | 230,272 | 255,942 | 273,739 | 265,603 | 263,663 | 255,403 | 259,603 |

¹Additional information regarding the composition of this financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Glossary section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com. ² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

Capital and Risk Solutions



Capital and Risk Solutions Net Earnings – Consolidated

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 ⁻ | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| - | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 7,211 | 8,756 | 7,312 | 7,222 | 8,563 | 6,282 | 7,466 | 5,336 | 23,279 | 22,311 | 29,533 |
| Regular net investment income | 72 | 65 | 52 | 62 | 64 | 71 | 65 | 68 | 189 | 200 | 262 |
| Changes in fair value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| through profit or loss | (590) | (638) | (592) | (7) | (78) | 138 | (387) | 162 | (1,820) | (327) | (334) |
| Total net investment income | (518) | (573) | (540) | 55 | (14) | 209 | (322) | 230 | (1,631) | (127) | (72) |
| Fee and other income | _ | _ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Total income | 6,693 | 8,183 | 6,774 | 7,279 | 8,551 | 6,493 | 7,146 | 5,569 | 21,650 | 22,190 | 29,469 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 6,514 | 7,938 | 6,528 | 7,113 | 8,401 | 6,275 | 6,932 | 5,331 | 20,980 | 21,608 | 28,721 |
| Commissions | 28 | 32 | 34 | 15 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 50 | 94 | 87 | 102 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 85 | 77 | 106 |
| Other ¹ | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 13 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 6,574 | 8,002 | 6,593 | 7,161 | 8,456 | 6,332 | 6,993 | 5,410 | 21,169 | 21,781 | 28,942 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 119 | 181 | 181 | 118 | 95 | 161 | 153 | 159 | 481 | 409 | 527 |
| Income taxes | (1) | 8 | 6 | (21) | (13) | 3 | 1 | (7) | 13 | (9) | (30) |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 120 | 173 | 175 | 139 | 108 | 158 | 152 | 166 | 468 | 418 | 557 |
| Non-controlling interests | _ | _ | | — | _ | _ | | (6) | | | |
| Net earnings | 120 | 173 | 175 | 139 | 108 | 158 | 152 | 172 | 468 | 418 | 557 |
| Preferred share dividends | _ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 120 | 173 | 175 | 139 | 108 | 158 | 152 | 172 | 468 | 418 | 557 |
| Capital allocation | (5) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (7) | (5) | (17) | (19) | (25) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders = | 115 | 167 | 169 | 133 | 102 | 152 | 145 | 167 | 451 | 399 | 532 |
| Common shareholder net earnings (loss) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reinsurance | 117 | 169 | 170 | 139 | 103 | 153 | 146 | 171 | 456 | 402 | 541 |
| Corporate | (2) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (4) | (5) | (3) | (9) |
| = | | | 169 | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes premium taxes, financing charges, and amortization of finite life intangible assets.



Capital and Risk Solutions – Reinsurance

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 202 1 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 7,205 | 8,752 | 7,308 | 7,216 | 8,558 | 6,278 | 7,462 | 5,330 | 23,265 | 22,298 | 29,514 |
| Regular net investment income | 64 | 58 | 45 | 56 | 57 | 64 | 57 | 61 | 167 | 178 | 234 |
| Changes in fair value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| through profit or loss | (535) | (565) | (515) | (9) | (72) | 105 | (316) | 148 | (1,615) | (283) | (292) |
| Total net investment income | (471) | (507) | (470) | 47 | (15) | 169 | (259) | 209 | (1,448) | (105) | (58) |
| Fee and other income | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Total income | 6,734 | 8,245 | 6,840 | 7,265 | 8,545 | 6,449 | 7,205 | 5,542 | 21,819 | 22,199 | 29,464 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | 6,557 | 8,000 | 6,596 | 7,097 | 8,396 | 6,231 | 6,992 | 5,296 | 21,153 | 21,619 | 28,716 |
| Commissions | 28 | 32 | 34 | 15 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 50 | 94 | 87 | 102 |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 76 | 71 | 97 |
| Other | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 12 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 6,613 | 8,061 | 6,658 | 7,141 | 8,449 | 6,286 | 7,051 | 5,373 | 21,332 | 21,786 | 28,927 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 121 | 184 | 182 | 124 | 96 | 163 | 154 | 169 | 487 | 413 | 537 |
| Income taxes | (1) | 9 | 6 | (21) | (13) | 4 | 1 | (7) | 14 | (8) | (29) |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | 122 | 175 | 176 | 145 | 109 | 159 | 153 | 176 | 473 | 421 | 566 |
| Capital allocation | (5) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (6) | (7) | (5) | (17) | (19) | (25) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 117 | 169 | 170 | 139 | 103 | 153 | 146 | 171 | 456 | 402 | 541 |
| Premiums on risk-based products | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (total net premiums) | 7,205 | 8,752 | 7,308 | 7,216 | 8,558 | 6,278 | 7,462 | 5,330 | 23,265 | 22,298 | 29,514 |



Capital and Risk Solutions – Participating Account

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 202 1 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|------|----------|----|--------------|----|------|------|-------|------|--------|
| - | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 19 |
| Regular net investment income | 8 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 21 | 27 |
| Changes in fair value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| through profit or loss | (51) | (66) | (71) | 2 | (6) | 30 | (65) | 12 | (188) | (41) | (39) |
| Total net investment income | (43) | (60) | (64) | 8 | 1 | 37 | (58) | 19 | (167) | (20) | (12) |
| Total income | (37) | (56) | (60) | 14 | 6 | 41 | (54) | 25 | (153) | (7) | 7 |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | (38) | (56) | (60) | 14 | 5 | 41 | (54) | 32 | (154) | (8) | 6 |
| Commissions | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | — | — | — | _ | — | _ |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | (1) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other _ | _ | | <u> </u> | _ | _ | | | | | | |
| Total benefits and expenses | (37) | (56) | (60) | 14 | 6 | 41 | (54) | 31 | (153) | (7) | 7 |
| – Earnings before income taxes | _ | | | _ | | _ | | (6) | | | |
| Income taxes | — | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Net earnings before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | | | | | | | | (6) | | | |
| Non-controlling interests | | _ | | | | | | (6) | | | |
| Net earnings before capital allocation | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital allocation | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net earnings - common shareholders = | | | = | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Premiums on risk-based products (total net premiums) | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 19 |



Capital and Risk Solutions – Corporate

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 202 ² | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | _ | _ | — | _ | | _ | — | _ | — | _ | — |
| Regular net investment income | — | 1 | — | | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Changes in fair value | | | | | | | | | | | |
| through profit or loss | (4) | (7) | (6) | | | 3 | (6) | 2 | (17) | (3) | (3) |
| Total net investment income | (4) | (6) | (6) | _ | | 3 | (5) | 2 | (16) | (2) | (2) |
| Total income | (4) | (6) | (6) | _ | _ | 3 | (5) | 2 | (16) | (2) | (2) |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total paid or credited to policyholders | (5) | (6) | (8) | 2 | _ | 3 | (6) | 3 | (19) | (3) | (1) |
| Commissions | — | _ | — | _ | | — | — | _ | — | _ | — |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Other | 1 | _ | | 1 | | _ | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Total benefits and expenses | (2) | (3) | (5) | 6 | 1 | 5 | (4) | 6 | (10) | 2 | 8 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (2) | (3) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (2) | (1) | (4) | (6) | (4) | (10) |
| Income taxes | _ | (1) | _ | _ | _ | (1) | _ | _ | (1) | (1) | (1) |
| Net earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | (2) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (4) | (5) | (3) | (9) |
| Non-controlling interests | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Net earnings (loss) | (2) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (4) | (5) | (3) | (9) |
| Preferred share dividends | | _ | | | _ | — | | | | | |
| Net earnings (loss) before capital allocation | (2) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (4) | (5) | (3) | (9) |
| Capital allocation | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders | (2) | (2) | (1) | (6) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (4) | (5) | (3) | (9) |



Capital and Risk Solutions – Balance Sheets

| Q3 Q2 Q1 Q4 Q3 Q2 Q1 Q4 Assets Cach and cash equivalents 314 449 345 318 443 380 589 408 Bonds 6,941 7,111 7,785 8,836 9,215 6,397 6,457 5,366 Mortgage loams 312 129 126 1117 1113 114 113 Total invested assets 7,696 7,209 8,338 9,359 9,875 6,690 7,222 2,517 Funds held by ceding insurers 6,849 7,181 7,168 7,555 7,309 7,771 7,910 8,453 Reinsurance assets 142 23 14 1 <th>(C\$MM)</th> <th colspan="4">2022</th> <th>2021</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>2020</th> | (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 2021 | | | 2020 |
|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Cash and cash and cash equivalents 314 449 345 318 483 380 589 408 Bands 6,941 7,111 7,785 8,836 9,215 6,397 6,457 5,366 Mortgage leans 312 129 92 88 60 60 62 64 Loans to policyholders 129 120 116 117 1113 114 113 Total invested assets 7,696 7,809 8,338 9,399 9,875 6,950 7,222 5,951 Funds held by ceding insurers 6,849 7,181 7,168 7,555 7,309 7,771 7,910 8,453 Reinsurance assets 95 98 111 1 <t< th=""><th></th><th>Q3</th><th>Q2</th><th>Q1</th><th>Q4</th><th>Q3</th><th>Q2</th><th>Q1</th><th>Q4</th></t<> | | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 |
| Bonds 6,941 7,111 7,785 8,836 9,215 6,397 6,457 5,366 Mortgage loans 312 129 92 88 60 60 62 64 Loans to policyholders 129 120 116 117 1113 114 113 Total invested assets 7,696 7,609 8,383 9,355 6,950 7,222 5,951 Funds held by ceding insurers 6,849 7,181 7,168 7,555 7,309 7,771 7,910 8,453 Reinsurance assets 95 96 111 128 129 122 122 139 Derivative financial instruments 142 23 14 5 2 3 2 1 Fixed assets 436 470 397 323 379 319 344 310 Total other assets 579 494 412 329 382 323 347 312 Deferred tax assets <td>Assets</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | Assets | | | | | | | | |
| Mortgage loans 312 129 92 88 60 60 62 64 Loans to policyholders 129 120 116 117 117 113 114 113 Total invested assets 7,696 7,809 8,338 9,359 9,875 6,950 7,222 5,951 Funds held by ceding insurers 6,849 7,181 7,168 7,555 7,309 7,771 7,910 8,453 Reinsurance assets 95 98 111 128 122 122 139 Derivative financial instruments 142 23 14 5 2 3 2 1 Fixed assets 1 | Cash and cash equivalents | 314 | 449 | 345 | 318 | 483 | 380 | 589 | 408 |
| Loans to policyholders 129 120 116 117 117 113 114 113 Total invested assets 7,696 7,809 8,338 9,359 9,875 6,6950 7,222 5,951 Funds held by ceding insurers 6,849 7,181 7,168 7,555 7,309 7,771 7,910 8,453 Reinsurance assets 95 98 111 128 129 122 122 139 Derivative financial instruments 142 23 14 5 2 3 2 1 Fixed assets 1 | Bonds | 6,941 | 7,111 | 7,785 | 8,836 | 9,215 | 6,397 | 6,457 | 5,366 |
| Total invested assets 7,696 7,809 8,338 9,359 9,875 6,950 7,222 5,951 Funds held by ceding insurers 6,849 7,181 7,168 7,555 7,309 7,771 7,910 8,453 Reinsurance assets 95 98 111 128 129 122 122 139 Derivative financial instruments 142 23 14 5 2 3 2 1 Fixed assets 1 | Mortgage loans | 312 | 129 | 92 | 88 | 60 | 60 | 62 | 64 |
| Funds held by ceding insurers 6,849 7,181 7,168 7,555 7,309 7,771 7,910 8,453 Reinsurance assets 95 98 111 128 129 122 122 139 Derivative financial instruments 142 23 14 5 2 3 2 1 Fixed assets 1 <td>Loans to policyholders</td> <td>129</td> <td>120</td> <td>116</td> <td>117</td> <td>117</td> <td>113</td> <td>114</td> <td>113</td> | Loans to policyholders | 129 | 120 | 116 | 117 | 117 | 113 | 114 | 113 |
| Reinsurance assets 95 98 111 128 129 122 122 129 Derivative financial instruments 142 23 14 5 2 3 2 1 Fixed assets 1 | Total invested assets | 7,696 | 7,809 | 8,338 | 9,359 | 9,875 | 6,950 | 7,222 | 5,951 |
| Derivative financial instruments 142 23 14 5 2 3 2 1 Fixed assets 1 | Funds held by ceding insurers | 6,849 | 7,181 | 7,168 | 7,555 | 7,309 | 7,771 | 7,910 | 8,453 |
| Fixed assets 1 <t< td=""><td>Reinsurance assets</td><td>95</td><td>98</td><td>111</td><td>128</td><td>129</td><td>122</td><td>122</td><td>139</td></t<> | Reinsurance assets | 95 | 98 | 111 | 128 | 129 | 122 | 122 | 139 |
| Other assets 436 470 397 323 379 319 344 310 Total other assets 579 494 412 329 382 323 347 312 Deferred tax assets 46 45 37 25 20 9 8 6 Total assets 15,265 15,627 16,066 17,396 17,715 15,175 15,609 14,861 Liabilities 11,148 11,364 11,912 13,129 13,245 10,818 11,173 10,459 Investment contract liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 11,873 12,103 12,701 14,016 14,158 11,730 12,087 11,455 Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 | Derivative financial instruments | 142 | 23 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Total other assets 579 494 412 329 382 323 347 312 Deferred tax assets 46 45 37 25 20 9 8 6 Total assets 15,265 15,627 16,066 17,396 17,715 15,175 15,609 14,861 Liabilities Insurance contract liabilities 11,148 11,364 11,912 13,129 13,245 10,818 11,173 10,459 Investment contract liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity Non-controlling interests (10) (11) (11) | Fixed assets | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Deferred tax assets 46 45 37 25 20 9 8 6 Total assets 15,265 15,627 16,066 17,396 17,715 15,175 15,609 14,861 Liabilities Insurance contract liabilities 11,148 11,364 11,912 13,129 13,245 10,818 11,173 10,459 Investment contract liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity Non-controlling interests (10) (11) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) <th< td=""><td>Other assets</td><td>436</td><td>470</td><td>397</td><td>323</td><td>379</td><td>319</td><td>344</td><td>310</td></th<> | Other assets | 436 | 470 | 397 | 323 | 379 | 319 | 344 | 310 |
| Total assets 15,265 15,627 16,066 17,396 17,715 15,175 15,609 14,861 Liabilities Insurance contract liabilities 11,148 11,364 11,912 13,129 13,245 10,818 11,173 10,459 Investment contract liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity 2,486 2,455 2,296 2,365 2,431 2,444 2,380 2,294 Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) (3) (19) 4 133 146 124 158 228 Total equity 2,473 2,425 2,289 | Total other assets | 579 | 494 | 412 | 329 | 382 | 323 | 347 | 312 |
| Liabilities 11,148 11,364 11,912 13,129 13,245 10,818 11,173 10,459 Investment contract liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 Other liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity 2,486 2,455 2,296 2,365 2,431 2,444 2,380 2,294 Accumulated surplus 3 (19) 4 133 146 124 158 228 Total equity 2,473 2,425 2,289 2,488 2,566 2,558 2,527 | Deferred tax assets | 46 | 45 | 37 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Insurance contract liabilities 11,148 11,364 11,912 13,129 13,245 10,818 11,173 10,459 Investment contract liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 11,873 12,103 12,701 14,016 14,158 11,730 12,087 11,455 Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity 100 (11) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) <td>Total assets</td> <td>15,265</td> <td>15,627</td> <td>16,066</td> <td>17,396</td> <td>17,715</td> <td>15,175</td> <td>15,609</td> <td>14,861</td> | Total assets | 15,265 | 15,627 | 16,066 | 17,396 | 17,715 | 15,175 | 15,609 | 14,861 |
| Investment contract liabilities 725 739 789 887 913 912 914 996 11,873 12,103 12,701 14,016 14,158 11,730 12,087 11,455 Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity Non-controlling interests (10) (11) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (10) (11) (1 | Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| 11,87312,10312,70114,01614,15811,73012,08711,455Other liabilities8321,0201,000811918801909800Deferred tax liabilities8779768173868694Total liabilities12,79213,20213,77714,90815,14912,61713,08212,349EquityNon-controlling interests(10)(11)(11)(10)(11)(10)(11)(10)Accumulated surplus2,4862,4552,2962,3652,4312,4442,3802,294Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss)(3)(19)4133146124158228Total equity2,4732,4252,2892,4882,5662,5582,5272,512 | Insurance contract liabilities | 11,148 | 11,364 | 11,912 | 13,129 | 13,245 | 10,818 | 11,173 | 10,459 |
| Other liabilities 832 1,020 1,000 811 918 801 909 800 Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity Non-controlling interests (10) (11) (11) (10) | Investment contract liabilities | 725 | 739 | 789 | 887 | 913 | 912 | 914 | 996 |
| Deferred tax liabilities 87 79 76 81 73 86 86 94 Total liabilities 12,792 13,202 13,777 14,908 15,149 12,617 13,082 12,349 Equity Non-controlling interests (10) (11) (11) (10) (11) (11) (10) (11) | | 11,873 | 12,103 | 12,701 | 14,016 | 14,158 | 11,730 | 12,087 | 11,455 |
| Total liabilities12,79213,20213,77714,90815,14912,61713,08212,349EquityNon-controlling interests(10)(11)(11)(10)(11)(10)(11)(10)Accumulated surplus2,4862,4552,2962,3652,4312,4442,3802,294Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss)(3)(19)4133146124158228Total equity2,4732,4252,2892,4882,5662,5582,5272,512 | Other liabilities | 832 | 1,020 | 1,000 | 811 | 918 | 801 | 909 | 800 |
| EquityNon-controlling interests(10)(11)(11)(10)(11)(10)(11)(10)Accumulated surplus2,4862,4552,2962,3652,4312,4442,3802,294Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss)(3)(19)4133146124158228Total equity2,4732,4252,2892,4882,5662,5582,5272,512 | Deferred tax liabilities | 87 | 79 | 76 | 81 | 73 | 86 | 86 | 94 |
| Non-controlling interests(10)(11)(11)(10)(11)(10)(11)(10)Accumulated surplus2,4862,4552,2962,3652,4312,4442,3802,294Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss)(3)(19)4133146124158228Total equity2,4732,4252,2892,4882,5662,5582,5272,512 | Total liabilities | 12,792 | 13,202 | 13,777 | 14,908 | 15,149 | 12,617 | 13,082 | 12,349 |
| Accumulated surplus 2,486 2,455 2,296 2,365 2,431 2,444 2,380 2,294 Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) (3) (19) 4 133 146 124 158 228 Total equity 2,473 2,425 2,289 2,488 2,566 2,558 2,527 2,512 | Equity | | | | | | | | |
| Accumulated surplus 2,486 2,455 2,296 2,365 2,431 2,444 2,380 2,294 Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) (3) (19) 4 133 146 124 158 228 Total equity 2,473 2,425 2,289 2,488 2,566 2,558 2,527 2,512 | | (10) | (11) | (11) | (10) | (11) | (10) | (11) | (10) |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) (3) (19) 4 133 146 124 158 228 Total equity 2,473 2,425 2,289 2,488 2,566 2,558 2,527 2,512 | - | | | 2,296 | | | | | 2,294 |
| Total equity 2,473 2,425 2,289 2,488 2,566 2,558 2,527 2,512 | Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) | (3) | (19) | 4 | 133 | 146 | 124 | 158 | |
| Total liabilities and equity 15,265 15,627 16,066 17,396 17,715 15,175 15,609 14,861 | Total equity | | | 2,289 | 2,488 | 2,566 | 2,558 | 2,527 | 2,512 |
| | Total liabilities and equity | 15,265 | 15,627 | 16,066 | 17,396 | 17,715 | 15,175 | 15,609 | 14,861 |



Lifeco Corporate

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 202 ² | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|-----|-----|-----|------------------|------|-----|------|------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Income | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total net premiums | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total net investment income | 14 | 25 | 12 | 2 | (2) | (3) | (2) | (6) | 51 | (7) | (5) |
| Fee and other income | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Total income | 14 | 25 | 12 | 2 | (2) | (3) | (2) | (6) | 51 | (7) | (5) |
| Benefits and expenses | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Operating and administrative expenses | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 102 | 107 |
| Other | (1) | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Total benefits and expenses | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 72 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 104 | 109 |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | 10 | 19 | 10 | (3) | (74) | (29) | (8) | (20) | 39 | (111) | (114) |
| Income taxes | 3 | 5 | 3 | (1) | (17) | (41) | (2) | (6) | 11 | (60) | (61) |
| Net Earnings (loss) before | | | | | | | | | | | |
| non-controlling interests | 7 | 14 | 7 | (2) | (57) | 12 | (6) | (14) | 28 | (51) | (53) |
| Non-controlling interests | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Net Earnings (loss) | 7 | 14 | 7 | (2) | (57) | 12 | (6) | (14) | 28 | (51) | (53) |
| Preferred share dividends | | _ | | 2 | _ | _ | | | | | 2 |
| Net earnings (loss) before capital allocation | 7 | 14 | 7 | (4) | (57) | 12 | (6) | (14) | 28 | (51) | (55) |
| Capital allocation | (7) | (5) | (5) | (2) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (2) | (17) | (9) | (11) |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders ¹ | | 9 | 2 | (6) | (60) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (60) | (66) |

¹ Q3 2021 includes a \$58m (after-tax) provision for payments related to the Company's 2003 acquisition of The Canada Life Assurance Company.

Lifeco – Consolidated Source of Earnings¹



| (C\$MM) | For the three months ended September 30, 2022 | | | | | 202 | 2 | | 202 ⁻ | 1 | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal | |
|--|---|------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| | Canada | U.S. | Europe | C&RS | Corp | Total | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Expected profit on in-force business | 328 | 226 | 200 | 167 | (4) | 917 | 1,010 | 935 | 975 | 986 | 925 | 885 | 842 | 2,862 | 2,796 | 3,771 |
| Impact of new business | (6) | (78) | (20) | 12 | _ | (92) | (87) | (77) | (60) | (5) | (72) | (71) | (86) | (256) | (148) | (208) |
| Experience gains and losses | (6) | 50 | 19 | (164) | _ | (101) | 52 | 103 | 79 | 92 | 55 | 58 | 93 | 54 | 205 | 284 |
| Management actions and changes in assumptions | (164) | — | 77 | 111 | _ | 24 | (43) | (11) | 20 | 66 | 38 | 2 | 29 | (30) | 106 | 126 |
| Other | _ | (37) | (5) | _ | _ | (42) | (64) | (23) | (103) | (128) | (42) | (16) | (110) | (129) | (186) | (289) |
| Earnings on surplus (incl. financing charges) | 26 | (19) | (10) | (12) | 7 | (8) | (39) | (41) | (36) | (18) | 21 | (31) | 6 | (88) | (28) | (64) |
| Earnings before income taxes | 178 | 142 | 261 | 114 | 3 | 698 | 829 | 886 | 875 | 993 | 925 | 827 | 774 | 2,413 | 2,745 | 3,620 |
| Income taxes | 10 | 21 | (7) | 1 | (3) | 22 | (61) | (83) | (86) | (83) | (112) | (78) | 158 | (122) | (273) | (359) |
| Net earnings before non-controlling interests & preferred | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| dividends | 188 | 163 | 254 | 115 | | 720 | 768 | 803 | 789 | 910 | 813 | 749 | 932 | 2,291 | 2,472 | 3,261 |
| Non-controlling interests & preferred dividends | (28) | 1 | (5) | _ | _ | (32) | (33) | (33) | (24) | (38) | (29) | (42) | (20) | (98) | (109) | (133) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 160 | 164 | 249 | 115 | | 688 | 735 | 770 | 765 | 872 | 784 | 707 | 912 | 2,193 | 2,363 | 3,128 |
| Items excluded from base earnings - post tax | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (100) | | 20 | | | 00 | | | | | 07 | - | (22) | | | 10.1 |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions | (120) | _ | 69 | 119 | _ | 68 | 21 | (9) | 23 | 69 | 37 | 5 | (23) | 80 | 111 | 134 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities (experience gains and losses and taxes) | (3) | (22) | (15) | (5) | _ | (45) | (15) | (11) | 20 | 47 | (19) | (24) | (31) | (71) | 4 | 24 |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions (management actions and other) ² | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | - | _ | _ | (14) | - | - | _ | 143 | _ | _ | (14) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions (management actions and other) | _ | 25 | (5) | _ | _ | 20 | (57) | (7) | (74) | (90) | (24) | (1) | (47) | (44) | (115) | (189) |
| Tax legislative changes impact on liabilities | _ | — | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (21) | _ | _ | _ | (21) | (21) |
| Revaluation of deferred tax asset (taxes) | _ | — | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 196 | _ | — | _ |
| Restructuring and integration costs (other) | _ | (43) | _ | _ | _ | (43) | (44) | (12) | (15) | (24) | (15) | (12) | (67) | (99) | (51) | (66) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | (123) | (40) | 49 | 114 | | | (95) | (39) | (60) | 2 | (42) | (32) | 171 | (134) | (72) | (132) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Base earnings ³ | 283 | 204 | 200 | 1 | | 688 | 830 | 809 | 825 | 870 | 826 | 739 | 741 | 2,327 | 2,435 | 3,260 |

¹ The source of earnings is calculated in accordance with OSFI's guideline - Source of Earnings Disclosure (Life Insurance Companies).

² Net gain/charge on business dispositions includes: In Q4 2021, a net charge of \$14m on a business disposition in the Europe Corporate business unit; in Q4 2020, a net gain of \$143m on the sale of GLC included in the Canada Corporate business unit.

³ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.

Expected Profit on In-Force Business - This component represents the portion of the consolidated net income on business in-force at the start of the reporting period that was expected to be realized based on the achievement of the best-estimate assumptions. It includes releases of provisions for adverse deviations, expected net earnings on deposits and expected net management fees. For fee based businesses, it includes all pre-tax core earnings except for sales-based expenses and the impact of fees being different from expected.

Impact of New Business - For non-fee based businesses, this is the difference between the premium received and the sum of the expenses incurred as a result of the sale and the new liabilities established at the point of sale. For fee based businesses, the impact of new business is equal to that portion of the expenses incurred as a result of the sale that have not been capitalized.

Experience Gains and Losses - This component represents gains and losses that are due to differences between the actual experience during the reporting period and the best-estimate assumptions at the start of the reporting period.

Management Actions and Changes in Assumptions - This component represents the impact on net income resulting from management actions, changes in actuarial assumptions or methodology, changes in margins for adverse deviations, and correction of errors.

Other - This component represents the amounts not included in any other line of the sources of earnings.

Earnings on Surplus - This component represents the earnings on the Company's surplus funds including investment income on seed capital and external financing costs.



Canada – Consolidated Source of Earnings

| (CSMM) | 2022 | | | | 2021 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Expected profit on in-force business | 328 | 336 | 320 | 336 | 339 | 328 | 311 | 322 | 984 | 978 | 1,314 |
| Impact of new business | (6) | (6) | (12) | (4) | (11) | (7) | 2 | 2 | (24) | (16) | (20) |
| Experience gains and losses | (6) | 58 | 46 | 88 | 88 | 18 | 66 | 87 | 98 | 172 | 260 |
| Management actions and changes in assumptions | (164) | 1 | 1 | (18) | (15) | (7) | (18) | (40) | (162) | (40) | (58) |
| Other | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (68) | _ | — | — |
| Earnings on surplus (incl. financing charges) | 26 | 10 | _ | 19 | (7) | 20 | 9 | 29 | 36 | 22 | 41 |
| Earnings before income taxes | 178 | 399 | 355 | 421 | 394 | 352 | 370 | 332 | 932 | 1,116 | 1,537 |
| Income taxes | 10 | (70) | (52) | (85) | (61) | (36) | (54) | (3) | (112) | (151) | (236) |
| Net earnings before non-controlling interests & preferred | | | | | | | | | | | |
| dividends | 188 | 329 | 303 | 336 | 333 | 316 | 316 | 329 | 820 | 965 | 1,301 |
| Non-controlling interests & preferred dividends | (28) | (28) | (28) | (29) | (28) | (28) | (29) | (29) | (84) | (85) | (114) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 160 | 301 | 275 | 307 | 305 | 288 | 287 | 300 | 736 | 880 | 1,187 |
| Items excluded from base earnings - post tax | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions | (120) | 1 | _ | (13) | (11) | (6) | (13) | (147) | (119) | (30) | (43) |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities (experience gains and losses and taxes) | (3) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | (10) | 4 | 7 | 10 |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions (management actions and other) ¹ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 143 | _ | _ | _ |
| Restructuring and integration costs (other) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (34) | _ | _ | _ |
| Items excluded from base earnings | (123) | 5 | 3 | (10) | (7) | (5) | (11) | (48) | (115) | (23) | (33) |
| Base earnings ² | 283 | 296 | 272 | 317 | 312 | 293 | 298 | 348 | 851 | 903 | 1,220 |

¹ Net gain/charge on business dispositions includes:

• In Q4 2020, a net gain of \$143m on the sale of GLC included in the Canada Corporate business unit.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



U.S. – Consolidated Source of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Expected profit on in-force business | 226 | 305 | 241 | 261 | 252 | 205 | 177 | 148 | 772 | 634 | 895 |
| Impact of new business | (78) | (71) | (69) | (63) | (58) | (56) | (64) | (51) | (218) | (178) | (241) |
| Experience gains and losses | 50 | (86) | (24) | (2) | 44 | 58 | 28 | (1) | (60) | 130 | 128 |
| Management actions and changes in assumptions | _ | (67) | (2) | 1 | (3) | (4) | (2) | (56) | (69) | (9) | (8) |
| Other | (37) | (60) | (17) | (72) | (60) | (42) | (16) | (42) | (114) | (118) | (190) |
| Earnings on surplus (incl. financing charges) | (19) | (35) | (19) | (34) | 8 | 23 | (12) | 3 | (73) | 19 | (15) |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | 142 | (14) | 110 | 91 | 183 | 184 | 111 | 1 | 238 | 478 | 569 |
| Income taxes | 21 | 43 | (5) | (11) | (10) | (39) | (14) | 194 | 59 | (63) | (74) |
| Net earnings before non-controlling interests & preferred | | | | | | | | | | | |
| dividends | 163 | 29 | 105 | 80 | 173 | 145 | 97 | 195 | 297 | 415 | 495 |
| Non-controlling interests & preferred dividends | 1 | — | _ | 12 | (5) | 5 | (8) | 13 | 1 | (8) | 4 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 164 | 29 | 105 | 92 | 168 | 150 | 89 | 208 | 298 | 407 | 499 |
| Items excluded from base earnings - post tax | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | 6 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities (experience gains and losses and taxes) | (22) | (17) | (2) | (1) | (1) | (1) | (2) | (1) | (41) | (4) | (5) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions (management actions and other) | 25 | (53) | (1) | (50) | (32) | (24) | (1) | (47) | (29) | (57) | (107) |
| Revaluation of deferred tax asset (taxes) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | 196 | _ | _ | _ |
| Restructuring and integration costs (other) | (43) | (44) | (12) | (15) | (24) | (15) | (12) | (33) | (99) | (51) | (66) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | (40) | (114) | (15) | (64) | (53) | (40) | (15) | 118 | (169) | (108) | (172) |
| Base earnings ¹ | 204 | 143 | 120 | 156 | 221 | 190 | 104 | 90 | 467 | 515 | 671 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Putnam – Source of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Expected profit on in-force business | (8) | 15 | 17 | 41 | 37 | 28 | 16 | 42 | 24 | 81 | 122 |
| Impact of new business | (7) | (6) | (8) | (8) | (7) | (8) | (7) | (9) | (21) | (22) | (30) |
| Experience gains and losses | 1 | (9) | (7) | 7 | 6 | 2 | — | 4 | (15) | 8 | 15 |
| Earnings on surplus (incl. financing charges) | (21) | (28) | (18) | (33) | (9) | (3) | (10) | (2) | (67) | (22) | (55) |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | (35) | (28) | (16) | 7 | 27 | 19 | (1) | 35 | (79) | 45 | 52 |
| Income taxes | 12 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 12 | (3) | 6 | (13) | 39 | 15 | 39 |
| Net earnings (loss) before non-controlling interests & preferred dividends | (23) | (12) | (5) | 31 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 22 | (40) | 60 | 91 |
| Non-controlling interests & preferred dividends | 1 | _ | _ | 12 | (5) | 5 | (8) | 13 | 1 | (8) | 4 |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders | (22) | (12) | (5) | 43 | 34 | 21 | (3) | 35 | (39) | 52 | 95 |



Europe – Consolidated Source of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | 2022 | | | | 2021 | | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|
| - | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Expected profit on in-force business | 200 | 207 | 220 | 216 | 225 | 227 | 221 | 213 | 627 | 673 | 889 |
| Impact of new business | (20) | (15) | (15) | 4 | (21) | (12) | (8) | 3 | (50) | (41) | (37) |
| Experience gains and losses | 19 | 58 | 63 | 28 | 119 | 11 | (6) | 20 | 140 | 124 | 152 |
| Management actions and changes in assumptions | 77 | 22 | (9) | 52 | 90 | 48 | 22 | 83 | 90 | 160 | 212 |
| Other | (5) | (4) | (6) | (31) | — | _ | _ | _ | (15) | — | (31) |
| Earnings on surplus (incl. financing charges) | (10) | (13) | (12) | (13) | (9) | (8) | (18) | (16) | (35) | (35) | (48) |
| Earnings before income taxes | 261 | 255 | 241 | 256 | 404 | 266 | 211 | 303 | 757 | 881 | 1,137 |
| Income taxes | (7) | (21) | (17) | (12) | (42) | (75) | (11) | (46) | (45) | (128) | (140) |
| Net earnings before non-controlling interests & preferred | | | | | | | | | | | |
| dividends | 254 | 234 | 224 | 244 | 362 | 191 | 200 | 257 | 712 | 753 | 997 |
| Non-controlling interests & preferred dividends | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (5) | (6) | (5) | (4) | (15) | (16) | (21) |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 249 | 229 | 219 | 239 | 357 | 185 | 195 | 253 | 697 | 737 | 976 |
| Items excluded from base earnings - post tax | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions | 69 | 19 | (8) | 46 | 81 | 41 | 18 | 78 | 80 | 140 | 186 |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities (experience gains and losses and taxes) | (15) | 6 | (12) | 18 | 44 | (19) | (24) | (20) | (21) | 1 | 19 |
| Tax legislative changes impact on liabilities | _ | _ | _ | | _ | (21) | _ | _ | _ | (21) | (21) |
| Net gain/charge on business dispositions (management actions and other) ¹ | _ | _ | _ | (14) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (14) |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions (management actions and other) | (5) | (4) | (6) | (24) | _ | _ | _ | _ | (15) | _ | (24) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | 49 | 21 | (26) | 26 | 125 | 1 | (6) | 58 | 44 | 120 | 146 |
| Base earnings ² = | 200 | 208 | 245 | 213 | 232 | 184 | 201 | 195 | 653 | 617 | 830 |

¹ Net gain/charge on business dispositions includes:

• In Q4 2021, a net charge of \$14m on a business disposition in the Europe Corporate business unit.

² This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Capital and Risk Solutions – Consolidated Source of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 2021 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|---|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Expected profit on in-force business | 167 | 169 | 159 | 166 | 174 | 170 | 181 | 163 | 495 | 525 | 691 |
| Impact of new business | 12 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 85 | 3 | (1) | (40) | 36 | 87 | 90 |
| Experience gains and losses | (164) | 20 | 15 | (34) | (159) | (13) | (29) | (6) | (129) | (201) | (235) |
| Management actions and changes in assumptions | 111 | 1 | (1) | (15) | (6) | 1 | _ | 42 | 111 | (5) | (20) |
| Earnings on surplus (incl. financing charges) | (12) | (20) | (17) | (8) | (5) | (6) | (5) | 1 | (49) | (16) | (24) |
| Earnings before income taxes | 114 | 175 | 175 | 112 | 89 | 155 | 146 | 160 | 464 | 390 | 502 |
| Income taxes | 1 | (8) | (6) | 21 | 13 | (3) | (1) | 7 | (13) | 9 | 30 |
| Net earnings - common shareholders | 115 | 167 | 169 | 133 | 102 | 152 | 145 | 167 | 451 | 399 | 532 |
| Items excluded from base earnings - post tax | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Actuarial assumption changes and other management actions | 119 | 1 | (1) | (12) | (5) | 2 | — | 43 | 119 | (3) | (15) |
| Market-related impacts on liabilities (experience gains and losses and taxes) | (5) | (8) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (13) | _ | _ |
| Items excluded from base earnings | 114 | (7) | (1) | (12) | (5) | 2 | | 43 | 106 | (3) | (15) |
| Base earnings ¹ | 1 | 174 | 170 | 145 | 107 | 150 | 145 | 124 | 345 | 402 | 547 |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.



Corporate – Consolidated Source of Earnings

| (C\$MM) | | 2022 | | | 202 1 | l | | 2020 | YTD | YTD | Fiscal |
|--|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------|
| | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | Q3 | Q2 | Q1 | Q4 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| Expected profit on in-force business | (4) | (7) | (5) | (4) | (4) | (5) | (5) | (4) | (16) | (14) | (18) |
| Experience gains and losses | — | 2 | 3 | (1) | — | (19) | (1) | (7) | 5 | (20) | (21) |
| Other | — | — | — | — | (68) | — | — | — | — | (68) | (68) |
| Earnings on surplus (incl. financing charges) | 7 | 19 | 7 | _ | (5) | (8) | (5) | (11) | 33 | (18) | (18) |
| Earnings (loss) before income taxes | 3 | 14 | 5 | (5) | (77) | (32) | (11) | (22) | 22 | (120) | (125) |
| Income taxes | (3) | (5) | (3) | 1 | 17 | 41 | 2 | 6 | (11) | 60 | 61 |
| Net earnings (loss) before non-controlling | | | | | | | | | | | |
| interests & preferred dividends | _ | 9 | 2 | (4) | (60) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (60) | (64) |
| Non-controlling interests & preferred dividends | _ | _ | _ | (2) | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | (2) |
| Net earnings (loss) - common shareholders | _ | 9 | 2 | (6) | (60) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (60) | (66) |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Items excluded from base earnings - post tax | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transaction costs related to acquisitions (management actions and other) | _ | _ | | _ | (58) | _ | _ | | | (58) | (58) |
| Items excluded from base earnings | | | | | (58) | _ | | | | (58) | (58) |
| Base earnings (loss) ¹ | _ | 9 | 2 | (6) | (2) | 9 | (9) | (16) | 11 | (2) | (8) |

¹ This metric is a non-GAAP financial measure. Additional information regarding this non-GAAP financial measure (including the effect of reconciling items on a pre-tax basis) has been incorporated by reference and can be found in the Non-GAAP Financial Measures and Ratios section of the Company's Q3 2022 MD&A, available for review on SEDAR at www.sedar.com.